



US 20240067748A1

(19) **United States**

(12) **Patent Application Publication**

(10) **Pub. No.: US 2024/0067748 A1**

LV et al.

(43) **Pub. Date: Feb. 29, 2024**

(54) **ANTIBODY CAPABLE OF BINDING TO TROP2, AND USE THEREOF**

Publication Classification

(71) Applicant: **NONA BIOSCIENCES (SUZHOU) CO., LTD.**, Suzhou, Jiangsu (CN)

(51) **Int. Cl.**
C07K 16/30 (2006.01)
A61K 47/68 (2006.01)
A61P 35/00 (2006.01)
C07K 14/725 (2006.01)

(72) Inventors: **Qiang LV**, Suzhou, Jiangsu (CN); **Bing HUANG**, Suzhou, Jiangsu (CN); **Yiping RONG**, Suzhou, Jiangsu (CN)

(52) **U.S. Cl.**
CPC *C07K 16/30* (2013.01); *A61K 47/6851* (2017.08); *A61P 35/00* (2018.01); *C07K 14/7051* (2013.01); *C07K 2317/31* (2013.01)

(21) Appl. No.: **18/260,074**

(57) **ABSTRACT**

(22) PCT Filed: **Dec. 28, 2021**

An isolated monoclonal antibody capable of specifically binding to Trop2 is provided, together with a nucleic acid molecule encoding the antibody, as well as an expression vector, a host cell, and a method for expressing the antibody. An immunoconjugate, a bispecific molecule, a chimeric antigen receptor, an oncolytic virus, and a pharmaceutical composition containing the antibody, and a diagnostic or therapeutic method using the antibody are also provided.

(86) PCT No.: **PCT/CN2021/142095**

§ 371 (c)(1),

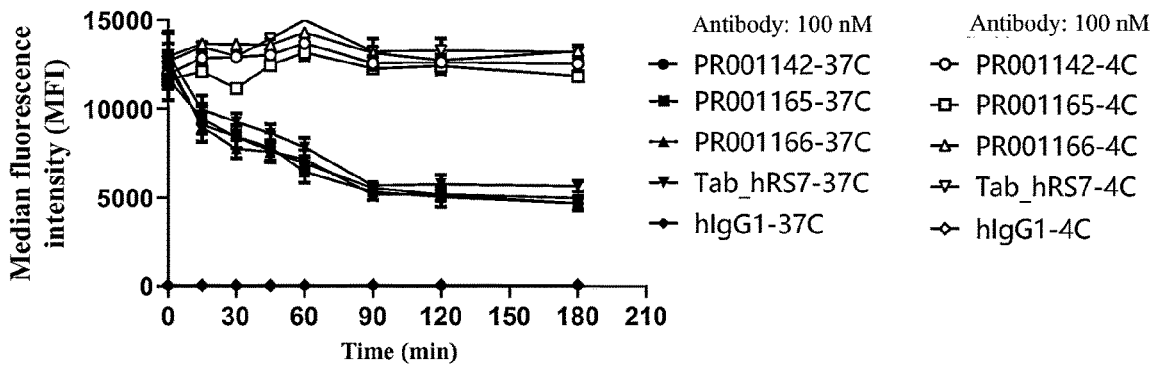
(2) Date: **Jun. 30, 2023**

(30) **Foreign Application Priority Data**

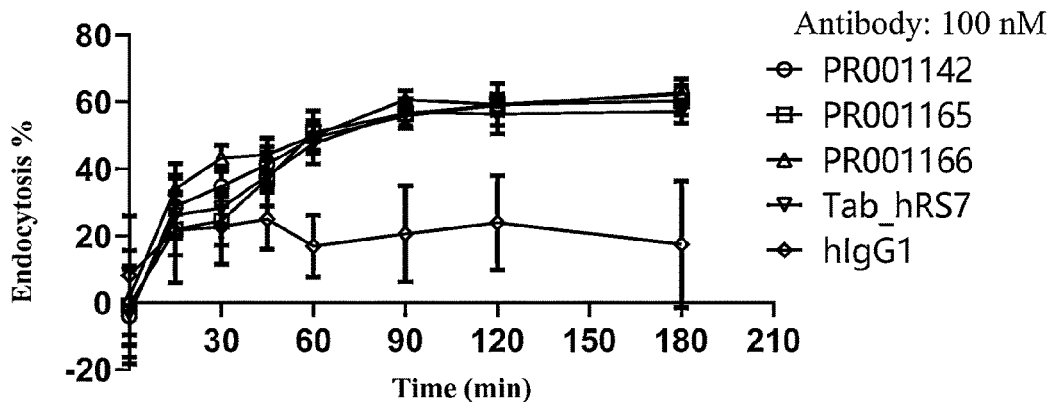
Dec. 30, 2020 (CN) 202011611968.X

Specification includes a Sequence Listing.

Endocytosis of Trop2 antibody on HEK293/hTrop2 cells at 4 °C and 37 °C



Endocytosis of Trop2 antibody on H293/hTrop2 cells



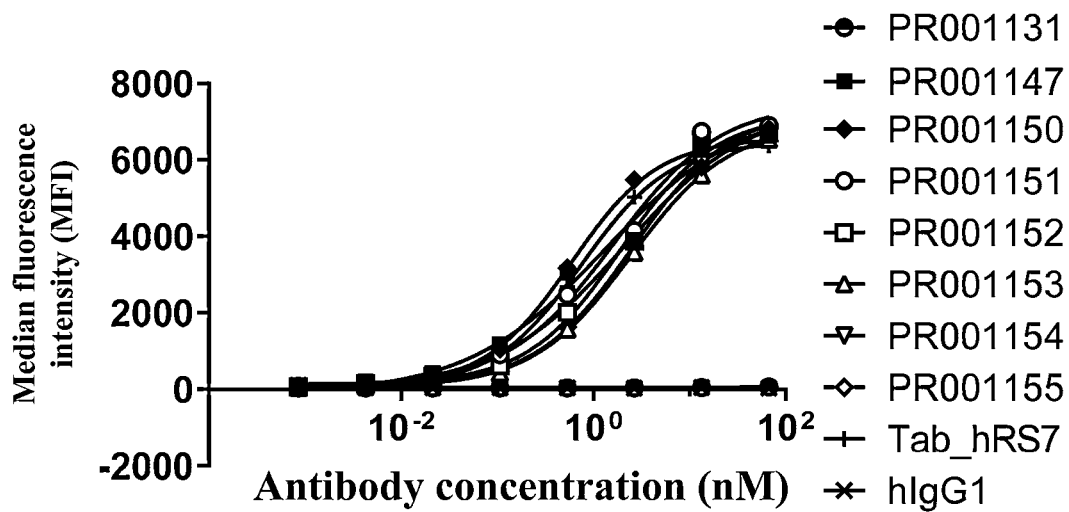
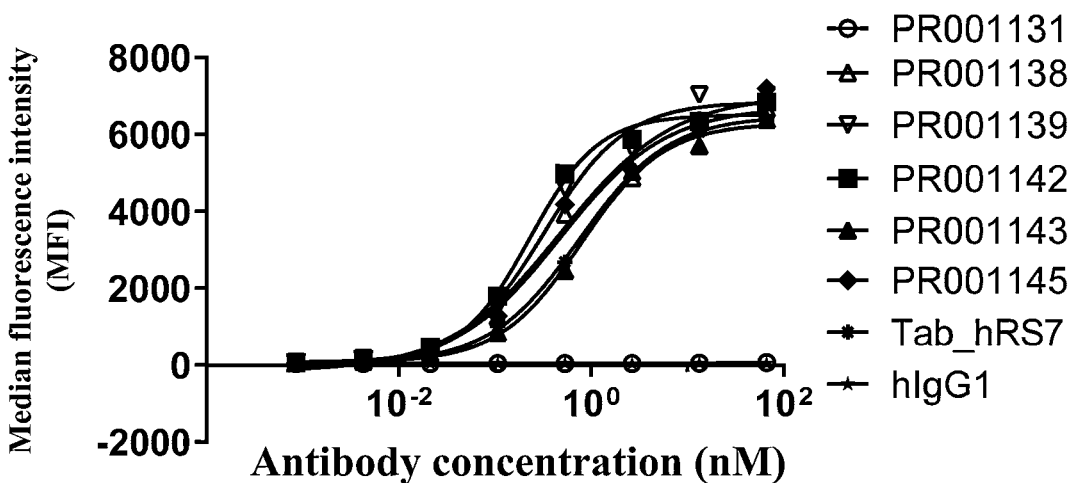
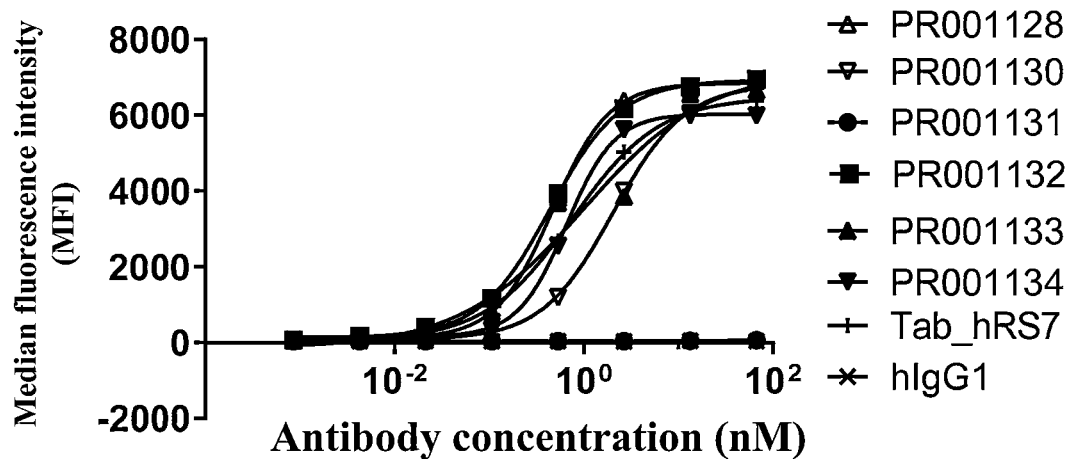


FIG. 1

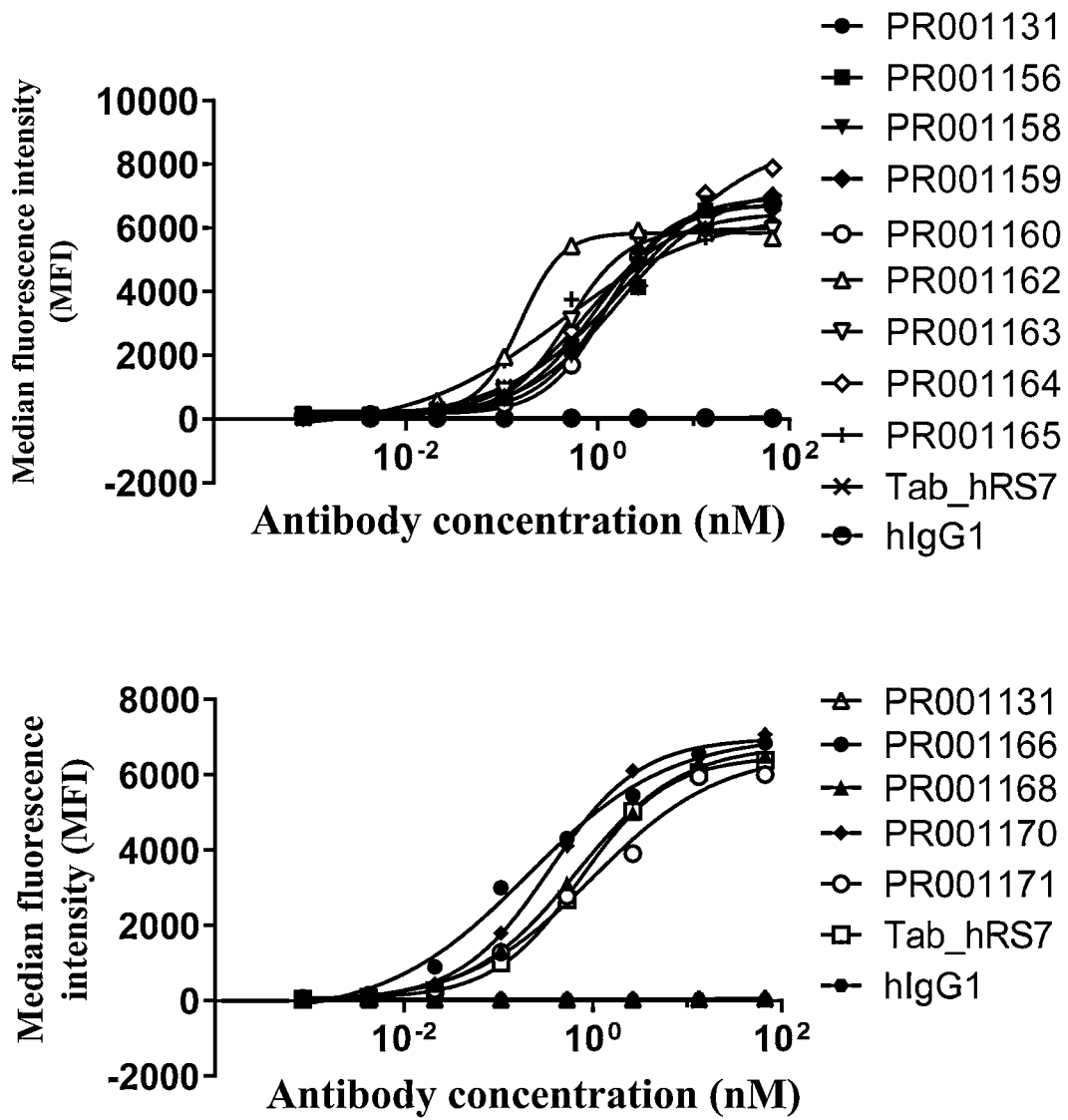


FIG. 1 (continued)

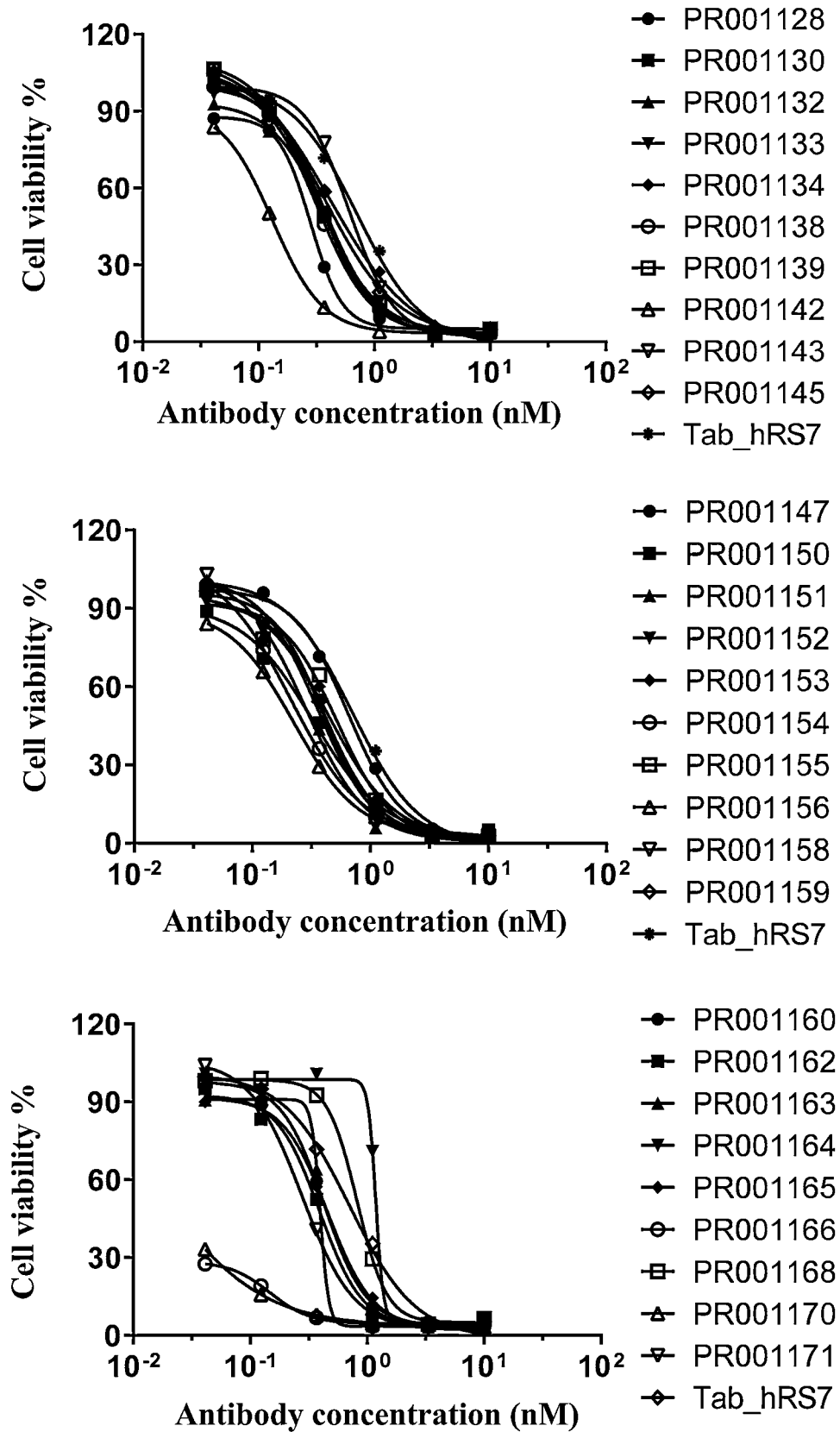


FIG. 2

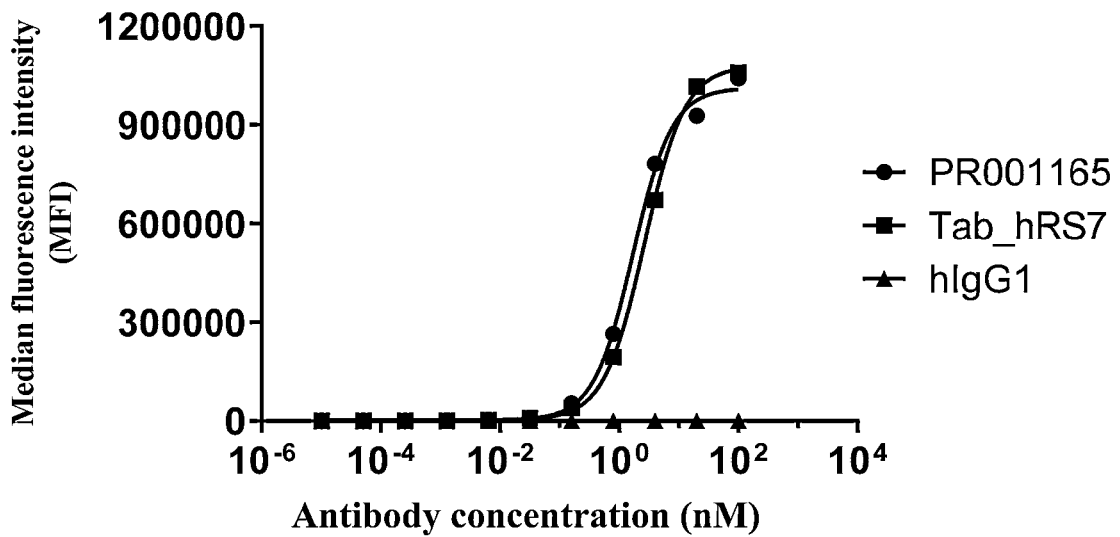
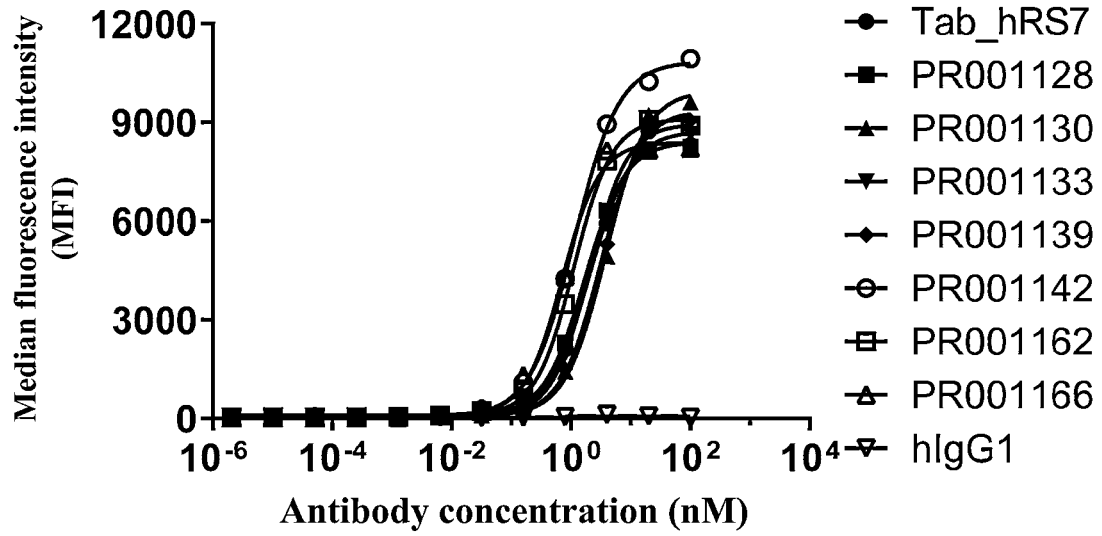


FIG. 3

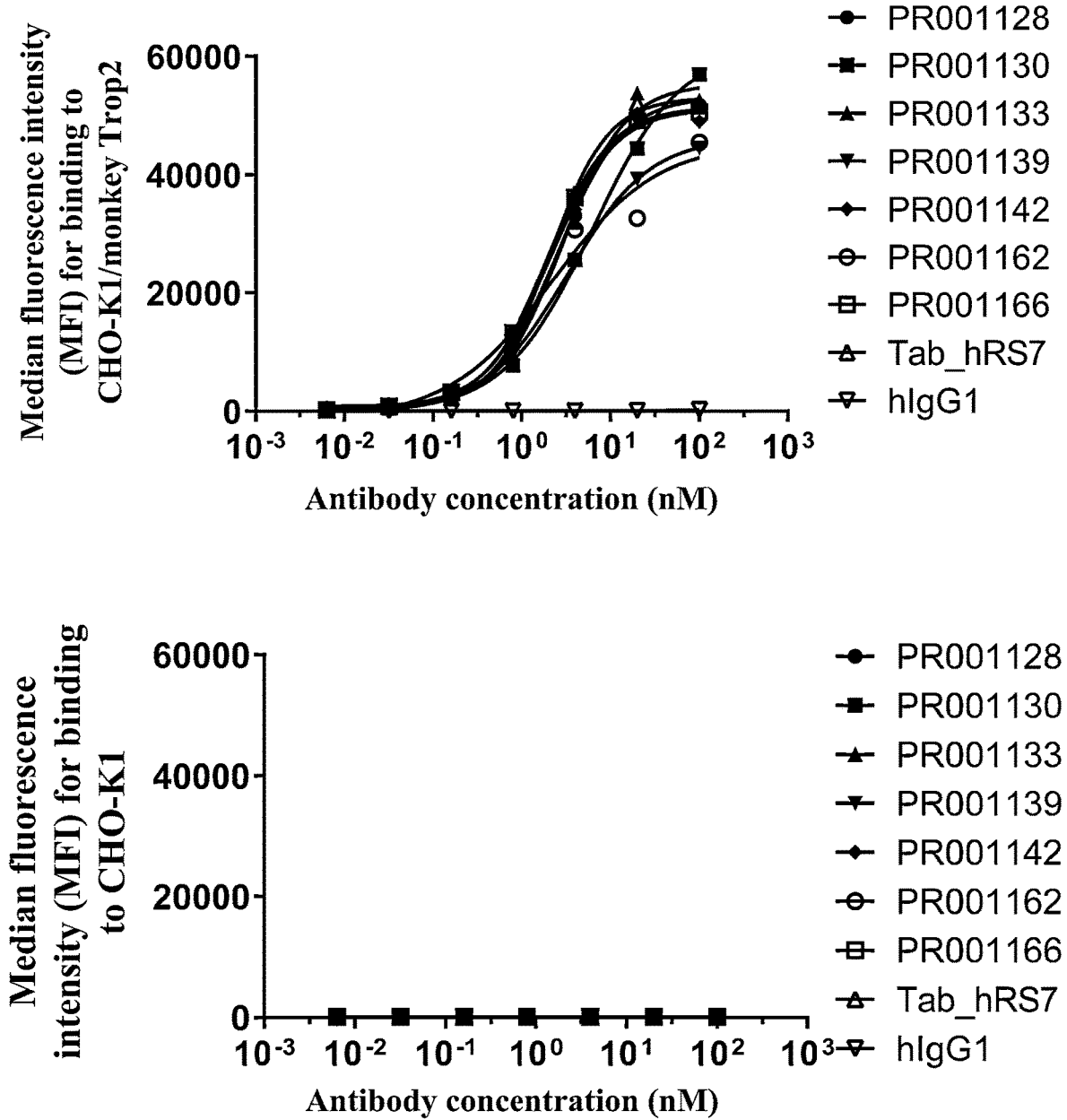


FIG. 4

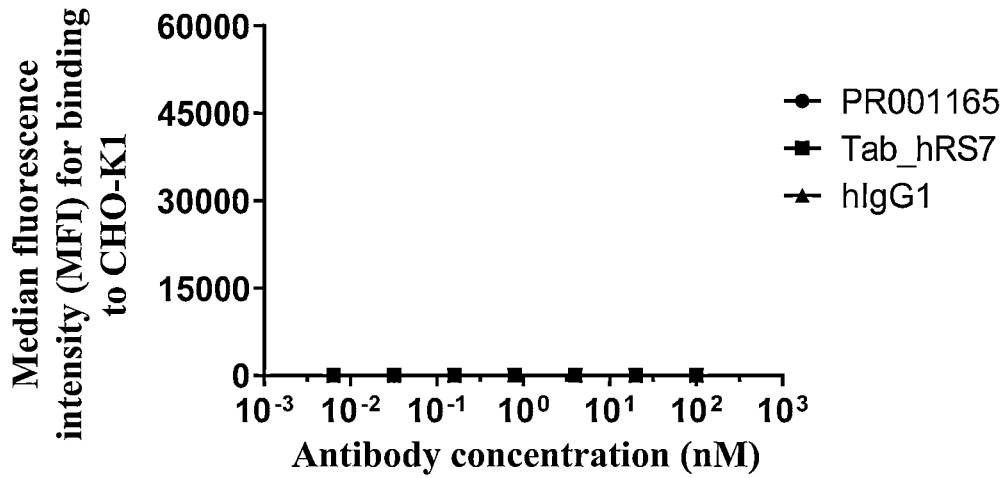
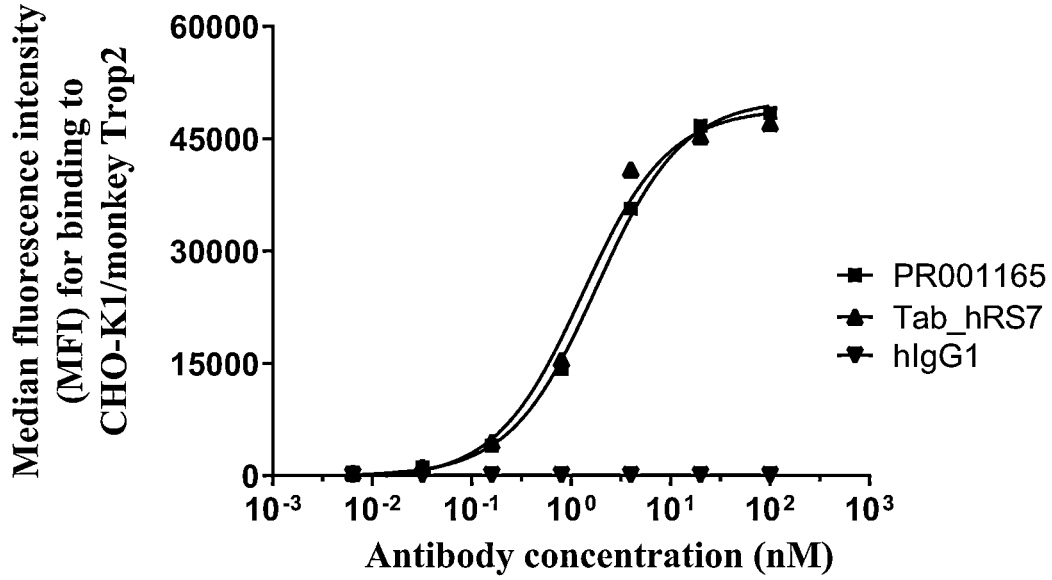


FIG. 4 (continued)

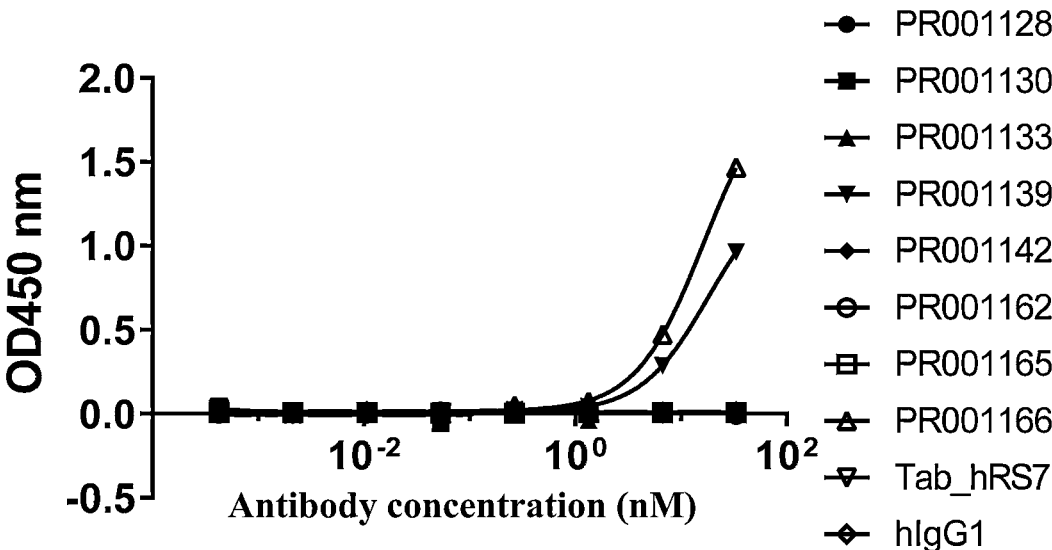


FIG. 5

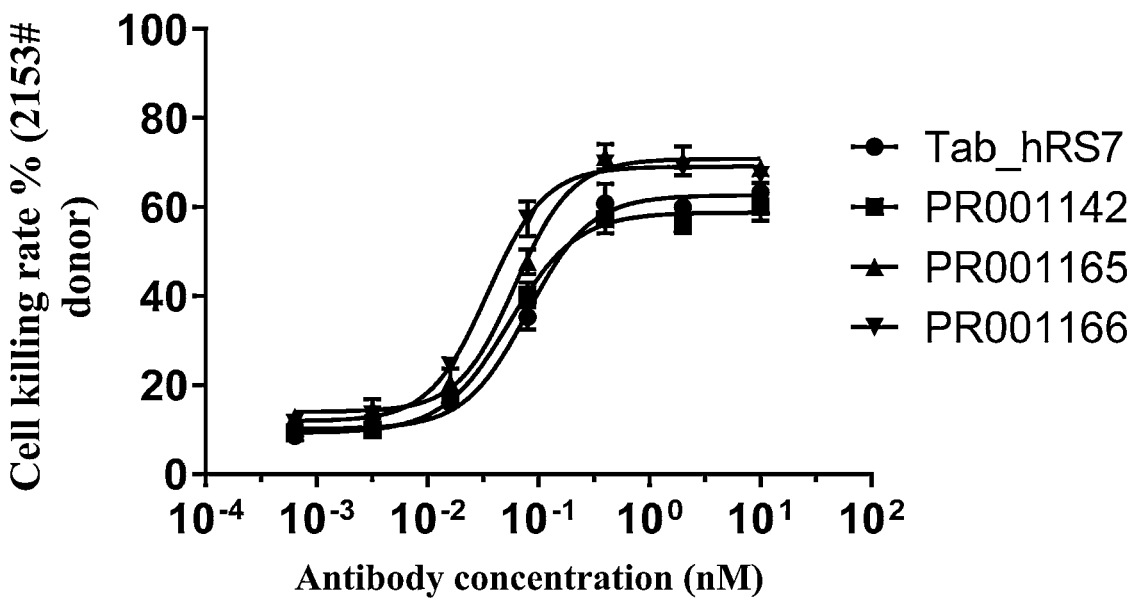
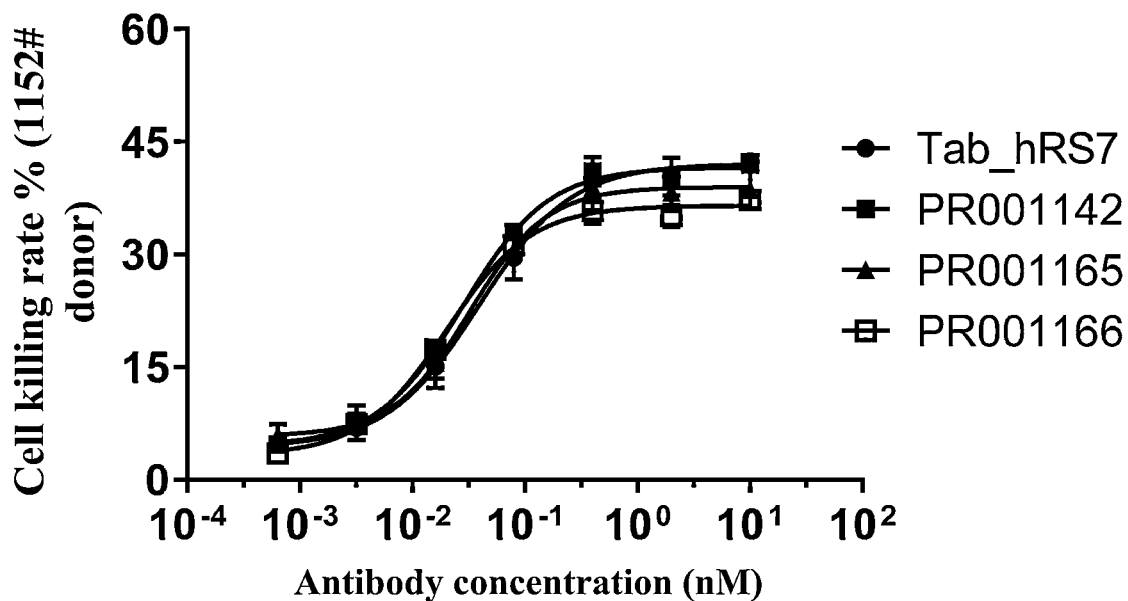


FIG. 6

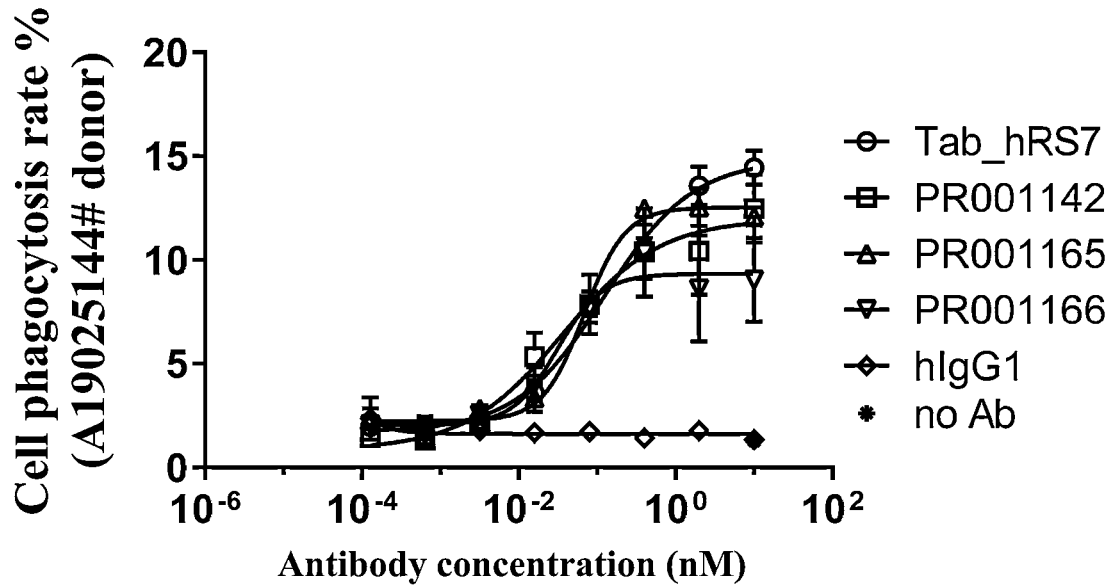
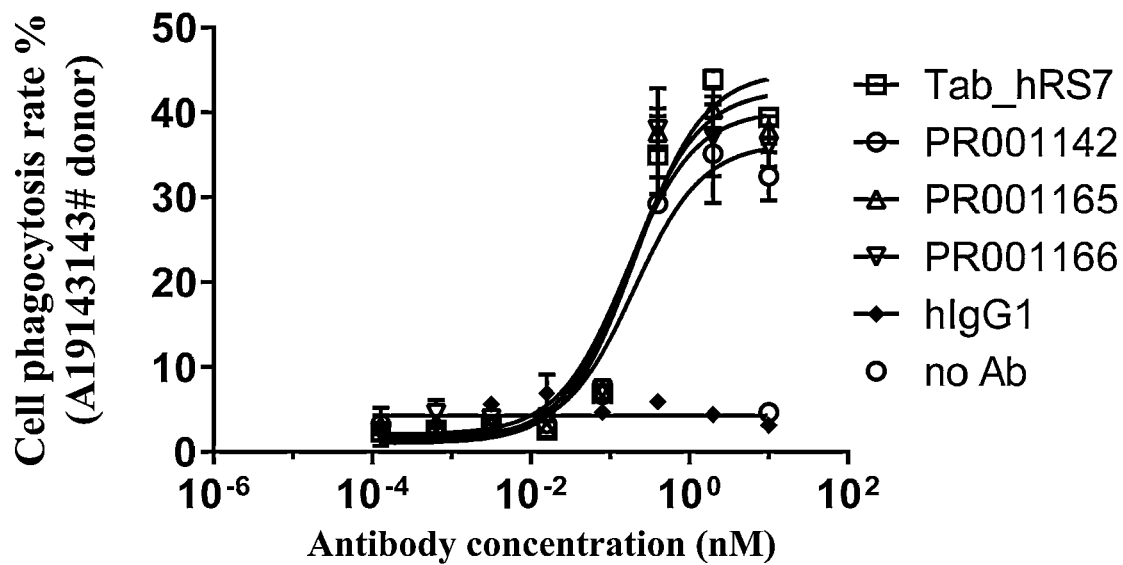


FIG. 7

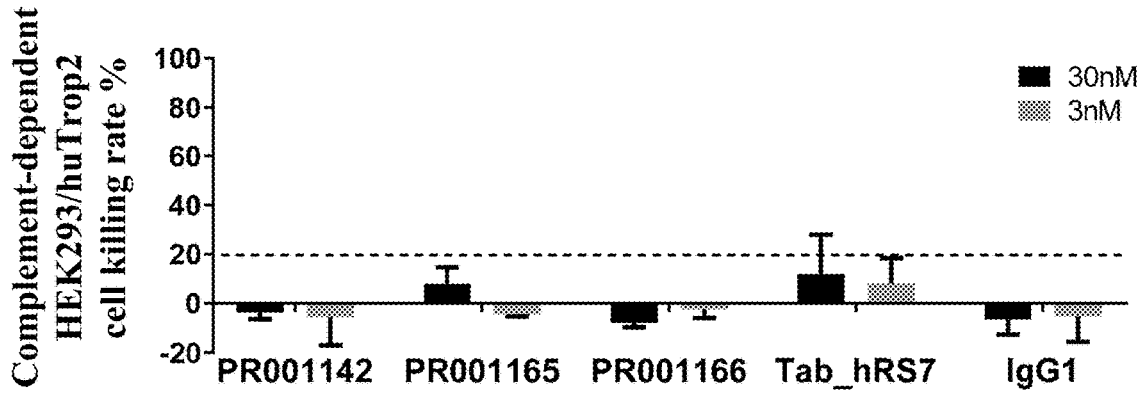
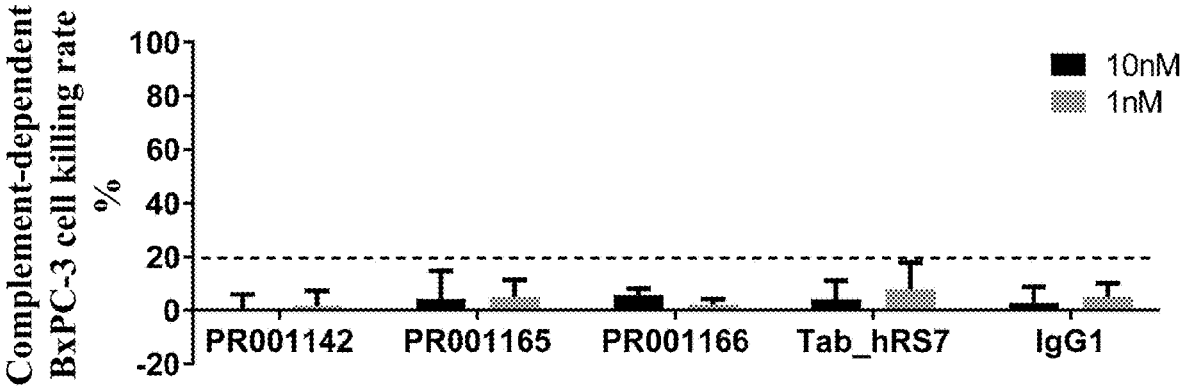


FIG. 8

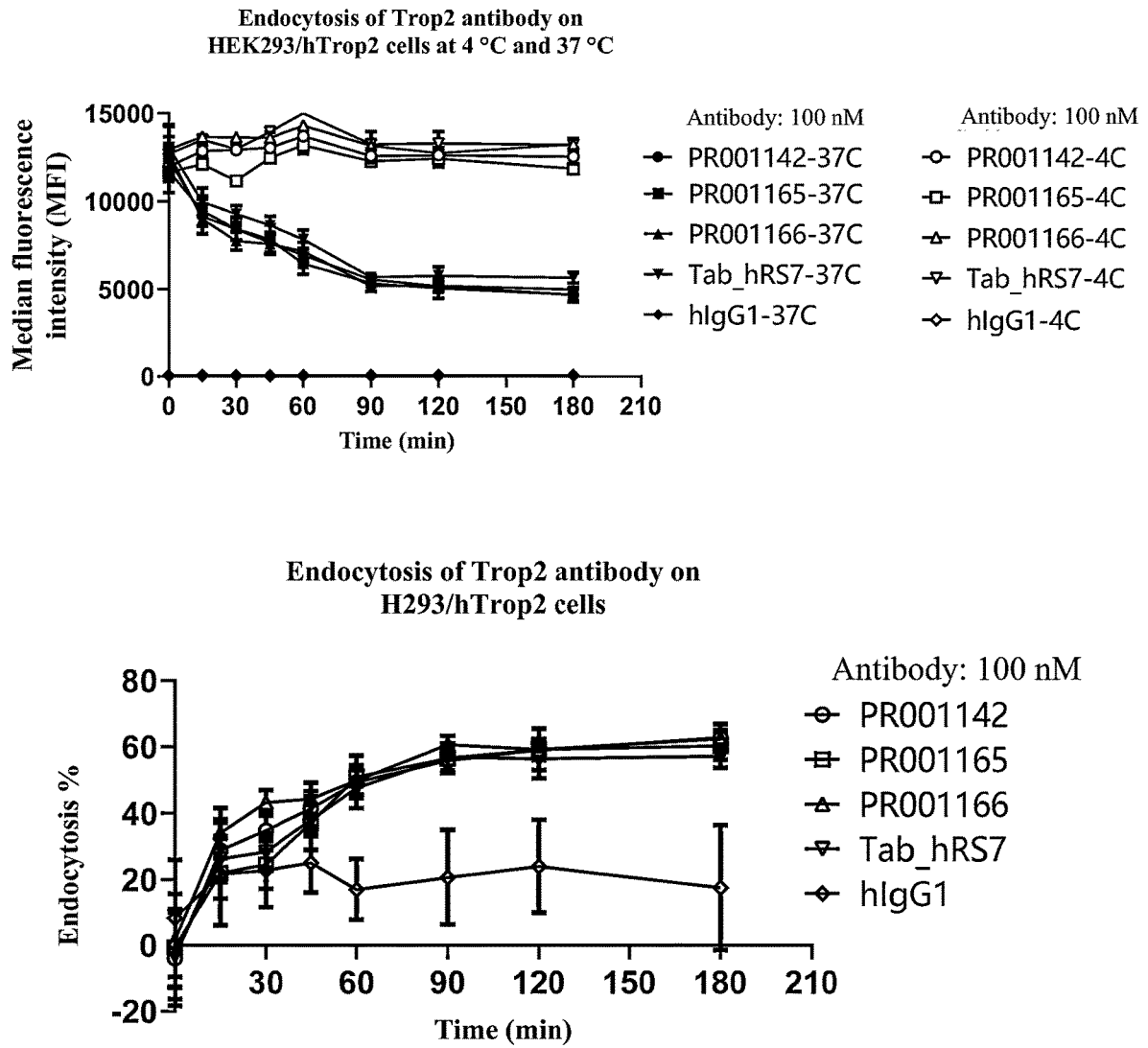


FIG. 9

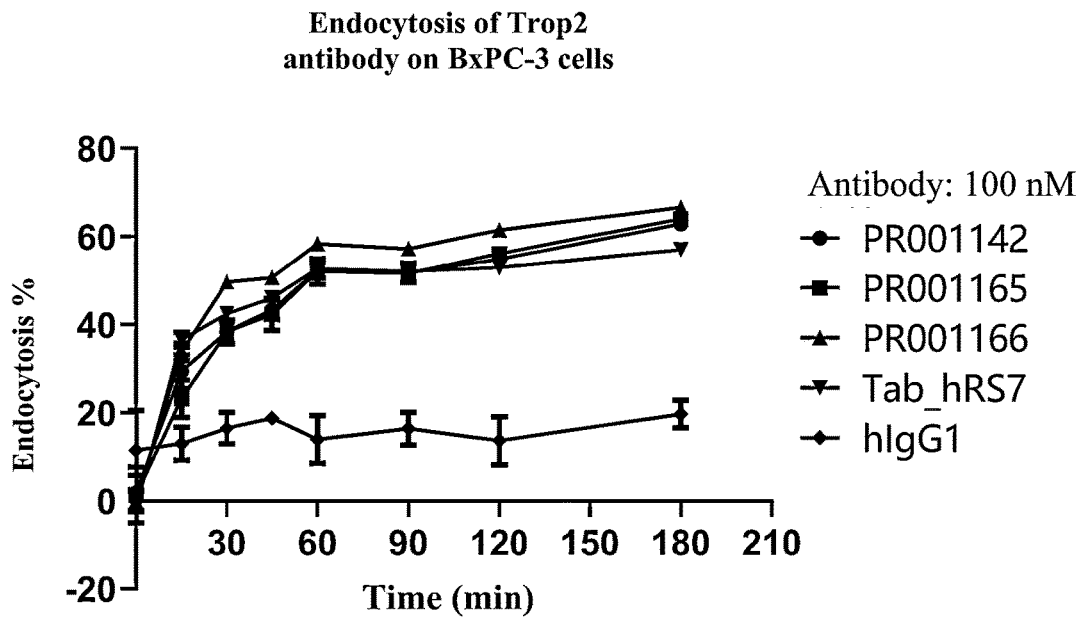
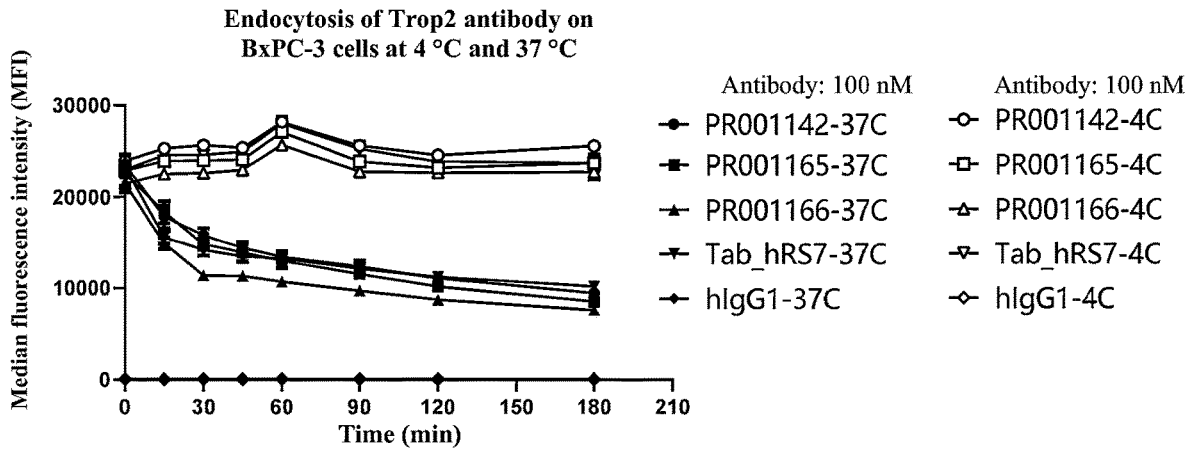


FIG. 10

ANTIBODY CAPABLE OF BINDING TO TROP2, AND USE THEREOF

TECHNICAL FIELD

[0001] The present invention relates to an antibody specifically binding to Trop2, and a preparation method therefor and use thereof, in particular to use thereof in the diagnosis, prevention, and treatment of a Trop2-related disease, wherein the disease includes tumors, e.g., breast cancer, gastric cancer, pancreatic cancer, ovarian cancer, intestinal cancer, and the like.

BACKGROUND

[0002] Trophoblast cell-surface antigen 2 (Trop2), also known as tumor-associated calcium signal transducer 2 (TACSTD2), membrane component, chromosome 1, surface marker 1 (M1S1), epithelial glycoprotein 1 (EGP1), or gastrointestinal antigen 733-1 (GA733-1), is a type I transmembrane cell surface glycoprotein.

[0003] Encoded by intronless genes, Trop2 has 323 amino acid residues in total. The protein can transduce intracellular calcium signals and contains a conserved phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate (PIP(2)) binding motif and a serine phosphorylation site that interacts with protein kinase C. Trop2 also interacts with IGF-1, Claudin-1, Claudin-7, and cyclin D1. For example, Trop2 activates CREB1, NF-κB, STAT1, and STAT3 through the cyclin D1 and the ERK-MAPK pathway, which contributes to the progression of tumor cells.

[0004] Trop2 is expressed in many normal tissues and plays an important role in organogenesis and stem cell maintenance. Meanwhile, Trop2 is also highly expressed in cancer cells of many people, such as breast, gastric, pancreatic, and ovarian cancer cells, and overexpression of Trop2 is related to increased tumor growth, tumor invasiveness, tumor metastasis, and poor prognosis. For example, low expression of Trop2 in intestinal and ovarian tumor cells inhibits cell proliferation. The overexpression of Trop2 increases migration of pancreatic cancer cells. Thus, Trop2 is considered a potential therapeutic target.

[0005] Studies have shown that the Trop2 antibody inhibited the tumor growth in vivo and reduced the migration of intestinal cancer cells and breast cancer cells in vivo. Sacituzumab govitecan (IMMU-132), a Trop2 antibody-SN-38 conjugate, has been demonstrated to be effective in several tumor cell line transplantation models, and is undergoing clinical trials in patients with refractory triple-negative breast cancer, metastatic urothelial cancer, and metastatic castration-resistant prostate cancer, with neutropenia and diarrhea being the most common side effects.

[0006] Therefore, there is an urgent need in the art to develop a Trop2 monoclonal antibody with a better anti-tumor effect and low toxicity.

SUMMARY

[0007] The present invention aims to provide a Trop2 monoclonal antibody with a better anti-tumor effect and low toxicity.

[0008] In a first aspect of the present invention, provided is an antibody or an antigen-binding fragment against Trop-2 comprising complementarity determining regions (CDRs) as follows:

[0009] (a) an HCDR1 or a variant of a sequence thereof, an HCDR2 or a variant of a sequence thereof, and an HCDR3 or a variant of a sequence thereof comprised in a heavy chain variable region (VH) set forth in any one of SEQ ID NOs: 192-220; and/or

[0010] (b) an LCDR1 or a variant of a sequence thereof, an LCDR2 or a variant of a sequence thereof, and an LCDR3 or a variant of a sequence thereof comprised in a light chain variable region (VL) set forth in any one of SEQ ID NOs: 221-240;

[0011] preferably, the variant of the sequence is a CDR having one or several amino acid substitutions, deletions, or additions (e.g., 1, 2 or 3 amino acid substitutions, deletions, or additions) compared to a CDR from which the variant is derived; preferably, the substitutions are conservative substitutions.

[0012] In another preferred embodiment, the antibody or the antigen-binding protein comprises a heavy chain variable region (VH) having combination of complementarity determining regions (CDRs) selected from the group consisting of:

[0013] (1) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 19, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 47, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 86;

[0014] (2) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 20, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 48, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 87;

[0015] (3) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 20, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 48, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 87;

[0016] (4) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 21, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 49, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 88;

[0017] (5) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 21, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 50, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 89;

[0018] (6) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 22, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 51, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 90;

[0019] (7) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 23, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 52, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 91;

[0020] (8) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 24, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 53, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 92;

[0021] (9) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 25, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 54, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 87;

[0022] (10) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 26, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 51, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 93;

[0023] (11) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 24, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 53, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 92;

[0024] (12) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 21, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 50, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 89;

[0025] (13) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 27, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 55, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 94;

[0026] (14) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 27, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 55, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 95;

- [0027] (15) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 27, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 55, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 94;
- [0028] (16) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 19, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 52, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 96;
- [0029] (17) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 27, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 55, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 95;
- [0030] (18) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 27, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 55, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 95;
- [0031] (19) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 27, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 55, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 97;
- [0032] (20) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 27, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 55, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 94;
- [0033] (21) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 27, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 55, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 94;
- [0034] (22) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 27, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 56, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 95;
- [0035] (23) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 28, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 57, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 98;
- [0036] (24) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 27, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 55, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 95;
- [0037] (25) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 29, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 58, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 99;
- [0038] (26) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 27, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 55, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 94;
- [0039] (27) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 23, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 59, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 100;
- [0040] (28) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 30, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 51, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 101;
- [0041] (29) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 31, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 59, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 100; and
- [0042] (30) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 27, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 55, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 94;
- [0043] wherein, any one of the amino acid sequences described above further comprises a derived sequence optionally subjected to addition, deletion, modification, and/or substitution of at least one amino acid residue and capable of retaining the binding affinity for Trop2.
- [0044] In another preferred embodiment, the heavy chain variable region has an amino acid sequence set forth in any one of SEQ ID NOs: 192-220.
- [0045] In another preferred embodiment, the antibody or the antigen-binding protein further comprises a heavy chain comprising a heavy chain constant region.
- [0046] In another preferred embodiment, the heavy chain constant region is a human heavy chain constant region.
- [0047] In another preferred embodiment, the heavy chain constant region is a heavy chain constant region Fc domain of a human antibody; and the heavy chain constant region Fc domain of the human antibody comprises a heavy chain constant region Fc domain of human IgG1, IgG2, IgG3, or IgG4.
- [0048] In another preferred embodiment, the heavy chain constant region comprises an amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 292.
- [0049] In another preferred embodiment, the heavy chain of the antibody or the antigen-binding protein has an amino acid sequence set forth in any one of SEQ ID NOs: 241-269.
- [0050] In another preferred embodiment, the antibody or the antigen-binding protein further comprises a light chain, the light chain comprising a light chain variable region having combination of complementarity determining regions (CDRs) selected from the group consisting of:
- [0051] (1) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 115, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 144, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 169;
- [0052] (2) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 116, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 145, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 170;
- [0053] (3) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 117, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 146, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 171;
- [0054] (4) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 118, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 147, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 172;
- [0055] (5) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 119, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 148, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 173;
- [0056] (6) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 120, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 146, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 174;
- [0057] (7) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 121, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 145, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 175;
- [0058] (8) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 122, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 149, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 176;
- [0059] (9) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 123, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 145, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 177;
- [0060] (10) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 120, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 146, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 174;
- [0061] (11) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 124, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 149, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 178;
- [0062] (12) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 125, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 148, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 179;
- [0063] (13) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 126, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 150, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 180;
- [0064] (14) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 127, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 151, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 180;
- [0065] (15) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 126, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 150, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 180;
- [0066] (16) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 128, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 152, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 181;

- [0067]** (17) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 127, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 151, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 180;
- [0068]** (18) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 127, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 151, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 180;
- [0069]** (19) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 127, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 150, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 180;
- [0070]** (20) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 127, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 150, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 180;
- [0071]** (21) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 127, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 150, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 180;
- [0072]** (22) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 127, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 151, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 180;
- [0073]** (23) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 129, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 144, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 182;
- [0074]** (24) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 127, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 151, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 180;
- [0075]** (25) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 130, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 146, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 183;
- [0076]** (26) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 127, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 150, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 180;
- [0077]** (27) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 131, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 153, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 184;
- [0078]** (28) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 132, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 154, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 185;
- [0079]** (29) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 133, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 153, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 184;
- [0080]** (30) a CDR1 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 127, a CDR2 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 150, and a CDR3 set forth in SEQ ID NO: 180;
- [0081]** wherein, any one of the amino acid sequences described above further comprises a derived sequence optionally subjected to addition, deletion, modification, and/or substitution of at least one amino acid residue and capable of retaining the binding affinity for Trop2.
- [0082]** In another preferred embodiment, the light chain variable region has an amino acid sequence set forth in any one of SEQ ID NOS: 221-240.
- [0083]** In another preferred embodiment, the light chain of the antibody or the antigen-binding protein further comprises a light chain constant region.
- [0084]** In another preferred embodiment, the light chain constant region is a human antibody constant region.
- [0085]** In another preferred embodiment, the light chain constant region is a human antibody light chain κ constant region.
- [0086]** In another preferred embodiment, the light chain constant region comprises an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 293.
- [0087]** In another preferred embodiment, the light chain has an amino acid sequence set forth in any one of SEQ ID NOS: 270-289.
- [0088]** In another preferred embodiment, the antibody or the antigen-binding protein further comprises a derived sequence of any one of the amino acid sequences described above optionally subjected to addition, deletion, modification, and/or substitution of at least one amino acid and capable of retaining the binding affinity for Trop2.
- [0089]** In another preferred embodiment, the affinity F1 of the antibody having the derived sequence for binding to TROP2 and the affinity F0 of a corresponding non-derived antibody for binding to TROP2 are in a ratio (F1/F0) of 0.5-2, preferably 0.7-1.5, and more preferably 0.8-1.2.
- [0090]** In another preferred embodiment, the number of the amino acids being added, deleted, modified, and/or substituted is 1-5 (e.g., 1-3, preferably 1-2, and more preferably 1).
- [0091]** In another preferred embodiment, the derived sequence subjected to addition, deletion, modification, and/or substitution of at least one amino acid and capable of retaining the binding affinity for TROP2 is an amino acid sequence with homology or at least 96% sequence identity.
- [0092]** In another preferred embodiment, the heavy chain variable region of the antibody further comprises a human framework region, and/or the light chain variable region of the antibody further comprises a human framework region.
- [0093]** In another preferred embodiment, the antibody is selected from the group consisting of: an animal-derived antibody, a chimeric antibody, a humanized antibody, a fully human antibody, and a combination thereof.
- [0094]** In another preferred embodiment, the immunogenicity Z1 of the chimeric antibody in human and the immunogenicity Z0 of a non-chimeric antibody (e.g., a murine antibody) in human are in a ratio (Z1/Z0) of 0-0.5, preferably 0-0.2, and more preferably 0-0.05 (e.g., 0.001-0.05).
- [0095]** In another preferred embodiment, the antibody is a fully human monoclonal antibody.
- [0096]** In another preferred embodiment, the antibody is a double-chain antibody.
- [0097]** In another preferred embodiment, the antibody is an antibody full-length protein or an antigen-binding fragment.
- [0098]** In another preferred embodiment, the antibody is in the form of an antibody-drug conjugate.
- [0099]** In another preferred embodiment, the antibody has one or more properties selected from the group consisting of:
- [0100]** (a) capable of binding to HEK293 cells overexpressing human Trop2 in a FACS assay;
 - [0101]** (b) capable of binding to CHO-K1 cells overexpressing monkey Trop2 in a FACS assay;
 - [0102]** (c) capable of binding to a mouse Trop2 protein in an ELISA assay;
 - [0103]** (d) capable of being internalized into HEK293 cells or BxPC-3 cells overexpressing human Trop2;
 - [0104]** (e) having ADCC activity against BxPc-3 cells; and/or
 - [0105]** (f) having ADCP activity against BxPc-3 cells.
- [0106]** In another preferred embodiment, the antibody is one of antibodies having combinations of heavy chain VH-CDR1, VH-CDR2, and VH-CDR3, and light chain VL-CDR1, VL-CDR2, and VL-CDR3 as shown in Table A:

TABLE A

Antibody No.	Name of antibody	LCDR1	LCDR2	LCDR3	HCDR1	HCDR2	HCDR3
(1)	PR001128	115	144	169	19	47	86
(2)	PR001130	116	145	170	20	48	87
(3)	PR001131	117	146	171	20	48	87
(4)	PR001132	118	147	172	21	49	88
(5)	PR001133	119	148	173	21	50	89
(6)	PR001134	120	146	174	22	51	90
(7)	PR001138	121	145	175	23	52	91
(8)	PR001139	122	149	176	24	53	92
(9)	PR001142	123	145	177	25	54	87
(10)	PR001143	120	146	174	26	51	93
(11)	PR001145	124	149	178	24	53	92
(12)	PR001147	125	148	179	21	50	89
(13)	PR001150	126	150	180	27	55	94
(14)	PR001151	127	151	180	27	55	95
(15)	PR001152	126	150	180	27	55	94
(16)	PR001153	128	152	181	19	52	96
(17)	PR001154	127	151	180	27	55	95
(18)	PR001155	127	151	180	27	55	95
(19)	PR001156	127	150	180	27	55	97
(20)	PR001158	127	150	180	27	55	94
(21)	PR001159	127	150	180	27	55	94
(22)	PR001160	127	151	180	27	56	95
(23)	PR001162	129	144	182	28	57	98
(24)	PR001163	127	151	180	27	55	95
(25)	PR001164	130	146	183	29	58	99
(26)	PR001165	127	150	180	27	55	94
(27)	PR001166	131	153	184	23	59	100
(28)	PR001168	132	154	185	30	51	101
(29)	PR001170	133	153	184	31	59	100
(30)	PR001171	127	150	180	27	55	94

[0107] wherein, any one of the amino acid sequences described above further comprises a derived sequence optionally subjected to addition, deletion, modification, and/or substitution of at least one amino acid and capable of retaining the binding affinity for TROP2.

[0108] In another preferred embodiment, the antibody is an antibody in Table A having a number selected from the group consisting of: (1), (2), (5), (8), (9), (23), (26), and (27) (corresponding to antibody numbers PR001128, PR001130, PR001133, PR001139, PR001142, PR001162, PR001165, and PR001166 in examples, respectively).

[0109] In another preferred embodiment, the antibody is an antibody in Table A having a number selected from the group consisting of: (9), (23), (26), and (27) (corresponding to antibody numbers PR001142, PR001162, PR001165, and PR001166 in examples, respectively).

[0110] In another preferred embodiment, the antibody is an antibody in Table A having a number of (27) (corresponding to an antibody number PR001166 in examples).

[0111] In another preferred embodiment, the heavy chain variable region has an amino acid sequence set forth in any one of SEQ ID NOS: 192-220, or an amino acid sequence having at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 91%, 92%, 93%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98%, or 99% sequence homology thereto; and/or the light chain variable region has an amino acid sequence set forth in any one of SEQ ID Nos: 221-240, or an amino acid sequence having at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 91%, 92%, 93%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98%, or 99% sequence homology thereto.

[0112] In another preferred embodiment, the antibody is one of antibodies having combinations of heavy chain variable regions and light chain variable regions as shown in Table B:

TABLE B

Antibody No.	Name of antibody	VL	VH
(1)	PR001128	221	192
(2)	PR001130	222	193
(3)	PR001131	223	193
(4)	PR001132	224	194
(5)	PR001133	225	195
(6)	PR001134	226	196
(7)	PR001138	227	197
(8)	PR001139	228	198
(9)	PR001142	229	199
(10)	PR001143	226	200
(11)	PR001145	230	201
(12)	PR001147	231	202
(13)	PR001150	232	203
(14)	PR001151	233	204
(15)	PR001152	232	205
(16)	PR001153	234	206
(17)	PR001154	233	207
(18)	PR001155	233	208
(19)	PR001156	235	209
(20)	PR001158	235	210
(21)	PR001159	235	211
(22)	PR001160	233	212
(23)	PR001162	236	213
(24)	PR001163	233	214
(25)	PR001164	237	215
(26)	PR001165	235	216
(27)	PR001166	238	217
(28)	PR001168	239	218
(29)	PR001170	240	219
(30)	PR001171	235	220

[0113] In another preferred embodiment, the antibody is an antibody in Table B having a number selected from the group consisting of: (1), (2), (5), (8), (9), (23), (26), and (27) (corresponding to antibody numbers PR001128, PR001130, PR001133, PR001139, PR001142, PR001162, PR001165, and PR001166 in examples, respectively).

[0114] In another preferred embodiment, the antibody is an antibody in Table B having a number selected from the group consisting of: (9), (23), (26), and (27) (corresponding to antibody numbers PR001142, PR001162, PR001165, and PR001166 in examples, respectively).

[0115] In another preferred embodiment, the antibody is an antibody in Table B having a number of (27) (corresponding to an antibody number PR001166 in examples).

[0116] In another preferred embodiment, the antibody is one of antibodies having combinations of heavy chains and light chains as shown in Table C:

TABLE C

Antibody No.	Name of antibody	LC	HC
(1)	PR001128	270	241
(2)	PR001130	271	242
(3)	PR001131	272	242
(4)	PR001132	273	243
(5)	PR001133	274	244
(6)	PR001134	275	245
(7)	PR001138	276	246
(8)	PR001139	277	247
(9)	PR001142	278	248
(10)	PR001143	275	249
(11)	PR001145	279	250
(12)	PR001147	280	251
(13)	PR001150	281	252
(14)	PR001151	282	253
(15)	PR001152	281	254
(16)	PR001153	283	255
(17)	PR001154	282	256
(18)	PR001155	282	257
(19)	PR001156	284	258
(20)	PR001158	284	259
(21)	PR001159	284	260
(22)	PR001160	282	261
(23)	PR001162	285	262
(24)	PR001163	282	263
(25)	PR001164	286	264
(26)	PR001165	284	265
(27)	PR001166	287	266
(28)	PR001168	288	267
(29)	PR001170	289	268
(30)	PR001171	284	269

[0117] In another preferred embodiment, the antibody is an antibody in Table C having a number selected from the group consisting of: (1), (2), (5), (8), (9), (23), (26), and (27)(corresponding to antibody numbers PR001128, PR001130, PR001133, PR001139, PR001142, PR001162, PR001165, and PR001166 in examples, respectively).

[0118] In another preferred embodiment, the antibody is an antibody in Table C having a number selected from the group consisting of: (9), (23), (26), and (27)(corresponding to antibody numbers PR001142, PR001162, PR001165, and PR001166 in examples, respectively).

[0119] In another preferred embodiment, the antibody is an antibody in Table C having a number of (27) (corresponding to an antibody number PR001166 in examples).

[0120] In a second aspect of the present invention, provided is a recombinant protein comprising:

[0121] (i) the antibody or the antigen-binding protein according to the first aspect of the present invention; and

[0122] (ii) an optional tag sequence to assist in expression and/or purification.

[0123] In another preferred embodiment, the tag sequence comprises a 6His tag.

[0124] In another preferred embodiment, the recombinant protein (or polypeptide) comprises a fusion protein.

[0125] In another preferred embodiment, the recombinant protein is a monomer, dimer, or polymer.

[0126] In a third aspect of the present invention, provided is a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of: the antibody or the antigen-binding protein according to the first aspect of the present invention, and/or the recombinant protein according to the second aspect of the present invention.

[0127] In a fourth aspect of the present invention, provided is a vector comprising the polynucleotide according to the third aspect of the present invention.

[0128] In another preferred embodiment, the vector includes: bacterial plasmids, bacteriophages, yeast plasmids, plant cell viruses, mammalian cell viruses such as adenoviruses and retroviruses, or other vectors.

[0129] In another preferred embodiment, the vector is an oncolytic viral vector.

[0130] In a fifth aspect of the present invention, provided is a genetically engineered host cell comprising the vector according to the fourth aspect of the present invention or having the polynucleotide according to the third aspect of the present invention integrated in the genome thereof.

[0131] In a sixth aspect of the present invention, provided is a method for preparing the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment thereof according to the first aspect, comprising culturing the host cell according to the fifth aspect under conditions allowing an expression of the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment thereof, and isolating the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment thereof from a cultured host cell culture.

[0132] In a seventh aspect of the present invention, provided is an antibody-drug conjugate comprising:

[0133] (a) an antibody moiety comprising the antibody or the antigen-binding protein according to the first aspect of the present invention; and

[0134] (b) a conjugate moiety conjugated with the antibody moiety, wherein the conjugate moiety is selected from the group consisting of: a detectable label, a drug, a toxin, a cytokine, a radionuclide, an enzyme, and a combination thereof.

[0135] In another preferred embodiment, the antibody moiety is conjugated with the conjugate moiety through a chemical bond or a linker.

[0136] In another preferred embodiment, the conjugate moiety includes: cytotoxins, alkylating agents, DNA minor groove binding molecules, DNA intercalators, DNA cross-linking agents, histone deacetylase inhibitors, nuclear export inhibitors, proteasome inhibitors, inhibitors of topoisomerase I or II, heat shock protein inhibitors, tyrosine kinase inhibitors, antibiotics and antimetabolic agents, preferably SN-38.

[0137] In an eighth aspect of the present invention, provided is a chimeric antigen receptor (CAR) comprising the antibody or the antigen-binding protein according to the first aspect of the present invention.

[0138] In a ninth aspect of the present invention, provided is an immune cell expressing or exposing outside the cell membrane the antibody or the antigen-binding protein according to the first aspect of the present invention. In another preferred embodiment, the immune cell includes

NK cells and T cells. In another preferred embodiment, the immune cell is from a human or a non-human mammal (e.g., a mouse).

[0139] In another preferred embodiment, the immune cell includes the chimeric antigen receptor according to the eighth aspect of the present invention, and the immune cell is preferably a chimeric antigen receptor T cell (CAR-T cell) or a chimeric antigen receptor NK cell (CAR-NK cell).

[0140] In a tenth aspect of the present invention, provided is a multispecific antibody comprising the Trop-2-binding antibody or the antigen-binding fragment according to the first aspect of the present invention, and an additional antibody or a fragment or an antibody analog thereof.

[0141] In another preferred embodiment, the multispecific antibody is formed by conjugating a first antibody or an antigen-binding fragment thereof with other antibodies or antigen-binding fragments or antibody analogs thereof, wherein each of the antibodies or the antigen-binding fragments or antibody analogs thereof retain its original binding specificity, and the first antibody or the antigen-binding fragment thereof is the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment thereof according to the present invention.

[0142] In another preferred embodiment, the multispecific antibody is a bispecific antibody or a trispecific antibody or a tetraspecific antibody.

[0143] In an eleventh aspect of the present invention, provided is a pharmaceutical composition comprising:

[0144] (i) an active ingredient selected from the group consisting of: the antibody or the antigen-binding protein according to the first aspect of the present invention, the recombinant protein according to the second aspect of the present invention, the antibody-drug conjugate according to the seventh aspect of the present invention, the immune cell according to the ninth aspect of the present invention, the multispecific antibody according to the tenth aspect of the present invention, and a combination thereof, and

[0145] (ii) a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

[0146] In another preferred embodiment, the pharmaceutical composition is a liquid formulation.

[0147] In another preferred embodiment, the pharmaceutical composition is an injection.

[0148] In another preferred embodiment, the pharmaceutical composition comprises 0.01%-99.99% of the antibody or the antigen-binding protein according to the first aspect of the present invention, the recombinant protein according to the second aspect of the present invention, the antibody-drug conjugate according to the seventh aspect of the present invention, the immune cell according to the ninth aspect of the present invention, the multispecific antibody according to the tenth aspect of the present invention, or a combination thereof, and 0.01%-99.99% of a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier, the percentage being a mass percentage of the pharmaceutical composition.

[0149] In another preferred embodiment, the pharmaceutical composition further comprises a second therapeutic agent.

[0150] In another preferred embodiment, the second therapeutic agent comprises a second antibody or a chemotherapeutic agent.

[0151] In another preferred example, the second antibody includes: an LAG-3 antibody, a PD-1 antibody, a CTLA-4 antibody, or the like.

[0152] In another preferred embodiment, the chemotherapeutic agent is selected from the group consisting of: docetaxel, carboplatin, capecitabine, vinorelbine, and a combination thereof.

[0153] In another preferred embodiment, the chemotherapeutic agent is a cytotoxic agent including: SN-38, epirubicin, oxaliplatin, or 5-FU.

[0154] In a twelfth aspect of the present invention, provided is a method for treating, preventing, or ameliorating a tumor, which comprises administering to a subject in need thereof the antibody or the antigen-binding protein according to the first aspect of the present invention, the recombinant protein according to the second aspect, the antibody-drug conjugate according to the seventh aspect, the immune cell according to the ninth aspect, the multispecific antibody according to the tenth aspect, and the pharmaceutical composition according to the eleventh aspect.

[0155] In another preferred embodiment, the tumor may be a solid tumor or a non-solid tumor.

[0156] In another preferred embodiment, the solid tumor is selected from the group consisting of: breast cancer, gastric cancer, pancreatic cancer, ovarian cancer, intestinal cancer, lung cancer, cervical cancer, and other tumors positive for Trop2 expression.

[0157] In another preferred embodiment, the method further comprises administration of a second therapeutic agent.

[0158] In another preferred embodiment, the second therapeutic agent comprises a second antibody or a chemotherapeutic agent.

[0159] In another preferred example, the second antibody includes: an LAG-3 antibody, a PD-1 antibody, or a CTLA-4 antibody.

[0160] In another preferred embodiment, the chemotherapeutic agent is selected from the group consisting of: docetaxel, carboplatin, capecitabine, vinorelbine, and a combination thereof.

[0161] In another preferred embodiment, the chemotherapeutic agent is a cytotoxic agent including: SN-38, epirubicin, oxaliplatin, or 5-FU.

[0162] In a thirteenth aspect of the present invention, provided is use of an active ingredient selected from the group consisting of: the antibody or the antigen-binding protein according to the first aspect of the present invention, the recombinant protein according to the second aspect of the present invention, the antibody-drug conjugate according to the seventh aspect of the present invention, the immune cell according to the ninth aspect of the present invention, the multispecific antibody according to the tenth aspect of the present invention, and a combination thereof, wherein the active ingredient is used for: (a) preparing a diagnostic reagent or kit for a disease related to abnormal expression of TROP2; and/or (b) preparing a medicament for preventing and/or treating a disease related to abnormal expression of TROP2.

[0163] In another preferred embodiment, the diagnostic reagent is an assay strip or an assay plate.

[0164] In another preferred embodiment, the disease related to abnormal expression or function of TROP2 primarily includes a tumor.

[0165] In another preferred embodiment, the tumor may be a solid tumor or a non-solid tumor.

[0166] In another preferred embodiment, the solid tumor is selected from the group consisting of: breast cancer,

gastric cancer, pancreatic cancer, ovarian cancer, intestinal cancer, lung cancer, cervical cancer, and other tumors positive for Trop2 expression.

[0167] In another preferred embodiment, the diagnostic reagent or kit is used for:

[0168] (1) detecting a TROP2 protein in a sample;

[0169] (2) detecting an endogenous TROP2 protein in cells; and/or

[0170] (3) detecting cells expressing a TROP2 protein.

[0171] In another preferred embodiment, the antibody is in the form of an antibody-drug conjugate (ADC).

[0172] In a fourteenth aspect of the present invention, provided is a method for in vitro detection (including diagnostic or non-diagnostic detection) of a TROP2 protein in a sample, comprising the steps of:

[0173] (1) under conditions allowing formation of a complex by the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment according to the first aspect of the present invention and Trop-2, contacting the sample with the antibody or the antigen-binding protein; and

[0174] (2) detecting formation of an antigen-antibody complex, wherein the formation of the complex is indicative of the presence of the TROP2 protein in the sample.

[0175] In another preferred embodiment, the detection is for a non-diagnostic purpose. In another preferred embodiment, the non-diagnostic purpose includes using the antibody or the antigen-binding protein according to the first aspect for pathway studies, drug screening, histochemical assays, and the like.

[0176] In a fifteenth aspect of the present invention, provided is an assay plate comprising: a substrate (support plate) and a test strip comprising the antibody or the antigen-binding protein according to the first aspect of the present invention, the recombinant protein according to the second aspect of the present invention, the antibody-drug conjugate according to the seventh aspect of the present invention, the immune cell according to the ninth aspect of the present invention, or a combination thereof.

[0177] In a sixteenth aspect of the present invention, provided is a kit comprising:

[0178] (1) a first container comprising the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment of the present invention; and optionally

[0179] (2) a second container comprising a secondary antibody against the antibody of the present invention; In another preferred embodiment, the kit comprises the assay plate according to the fifteenth aspect of the present invention.

[0180] In another preferred embodiment, the kit further comprises instructions for use.

[0181] In a seventeenth aspect of the present invention, provided is an administration device comprising:

[0182] (i) an infusion module for administering to a subject a pharmaceutical composition comprising an active ingredient;

[0183] (ii) a pharmaceutical composition for infusion comprising an active ingredient selected from the group consisting of: the antibody or the antigen-binding protein according to the first aspect of the present invention, the recombinant protein according to the second aspect of the present invention, the antibody-drug conjugate according to the seventh aspect of the present

invention, the immune cell according to the ninth aspect of the present invention, and a combination thereof; and

[0184] (iii) an optional pharmacodynamic monitoring module.

[0185] In another preferred embodiment, the administration includes parenteral administration and non-parenteral administration.

[0186] In another preferred embodiment, the parenteral administration includes injection administration, and the route of injection used includes: intravenous, intramuscular, intra-arterial, intramembranous, intracapsular, intraorbital, intracardiac, intradermal, intraperitoneal, transtracheal, subcutaneous, subcuticular, intra-articular, subcapsular, subarachnoid, intraspinal, supradural and intrasternal injection and bolus.

[0187] In another preferred embodiment, the non-parenteral administration includes topical, epidermal, or mucosal administration, e.g., intranasal, oral, vaginal, rectal, sublingual, or topical administration.

[0188] In another preferred embodiment, the infusion module is a needleless hypodermic device, a micro-infusion pump, a transdermal administration device, a bolus injection device, or an osmotic device.

[0189] It should be understood that within the scope of the present invention, the above various technical features of the present invention and those specifically described below (e.g., in the examples) may be combined with each other to form new or preferred technical solutions. Due to the length limit, they will not be described herein one by one.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

[0190] FIG. 1 shows the binding ability of the antibodies of the present invention to 293T-human Trop2 cells.

[0191] FIG. 2 shows the internalizing killing activity of the antibodies of the present invention against BxPC-3 tumor cells after conjugation with MMAF.

[0192] FIG. 3 shows the binding ability of the antibodies of the present invention to tumor cells BxPC-3.

[0193] FIG. 4 shows the binding ability of the antibodies of the present invention to CHO-K1 cells overexpressing monkey Trop2.

[0194] FIG. 5 shows the binding ability of the antibodies of the present invention to a mouse Trop2 protein.

[0195] FIG. 6 shows the ADCC activity mediated by the antibodies of the present invention.

[0196] FIG. 7 shows the ADCP activity of the antibodies of the present invention.

[0197] FIG. 8 shows the CDC activity of the antibodies of the present invention.

[0198] FIG. 9 shows the endocytosis of the antibodies of the present invention on HEK293/hTrop2 cells at 4° C. and 37° C.

[0199] FIG. 10 shows the endocytosis of the antibodies of the present invention on tumor cells BxPC-3 at 4° C. and 37° C.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION

[0200] After an extensive and intensive research and extensive screening, the inventor developed a Trop2-targeted binding protein and use thereof for the first time. On this basis, the present invention is completed.

[0201] The present invention aims to solve the technical problems of lack of anti-tumor efficacy, poor safety and the like of antibody drugs in the prior art, and provides a Trop2-targeted binding protein and use thereof.

[0202] For a better understanding of the present invention, some terms are first defined. Other definitions are set forth throughout the detailed description.

[0203] The term “Trop2” refers to trophoblast cell-surface antigen 2. This term includes variants, homologs, analogs, orthologs, and/or paralogs. For example, an antibody specific for human Trop2 may, in certain circumstances, cross-react with a Trop2 protein of another species, e.g., monkey. In other embodiments, an antibody specific for a human Trop2 protein may be completely specific for the human Trop2 protein without cross-reacting with proteins of other species or other types, or may cross-react with Trop2 proteins of some other species rather than all other species.

[0204] The term “human Trop2” refers to a Trop2 protein having a human amino acid sequence, for example, an amino acid sequence under the Genbank accession No. NP_002344.2.

[0205] The term “monkey Trop2” refers to a Trop2 protein having a monkey amino acid sequence, for example, an amino acid sequence under the Genbank accession No. XP_005543292.1.

[0206] The term “mouse Trop2” refers to a Trop2 protein having a mouse amino acid sequence, for example, an amino acid sequence under the Genbank accession No. NP_064431.2.

[0207] The term “antibody” herein is intended to include full-length antibodies and any antigen-binding fragment (i.e., antigen-binding moiety) or single chain thereof. The full-length antibody is a glycoprotein comprising at least two heavy (H) chains and two light (L) chains, the heavy chain and the light chain being linked by disulfide bonds. Each heavy chain is composed of a heavy chain variable region (abbreviated as V_H) and a heavy chain constant region. The heavy chain constant region is composed of three domains, C_{H1} , C_{H2} , and C_{H3} . Each light chain is composed of a light chain variable region (abbreviated as V_L) and a light chain constant region. The light chain constant region is composed of one domain C_L . The V_H and V_L regions can also be divided into hypervariable regions, referred to as complementarity determining regions (CDRs), which are separated by conserved framework regions (FRs). Each V_H or V_L is composed of three CDRs and four FRs arranged from the amino terminus to the carboxyl terminus in the order of FR1, CDR1, FR2, CDR2, FR3, CDR3, and FR4. The variable regions of the heavy and light chains contain domains that interact with antigens. The constant regions of the antibody can mediate the binding of immunoglobulins to host tissues or factors, including the binding of various cells of the immune system (e.g., effector cells) to the first component (C1q) of the classical complement system.

[0208] The term “antigen-binding moiety” of an antibody (or abbreviated as an antibody moiety) herein refers to one or more fragments of an antibody that retain the ability to specifically bind to an antigen (e.g., a Trop2 protein). It has been demonstrated that the antigen-binding function of an antibody can be performed by fragments of a full-length antibody. Examples of binding fragments encompassed within the “antigen-binding moiety” of an antibody include (i) a Fab fragment, a monovalent fragment consisting of V_L ,

V_H , C_L , and C_{H1} ; (ii) a $F(ab')_2$ fragment, a bivalent fragment comprising two Fab fragments linked by a disulfide bridge in the hinge region; (iii) an Fd fragment consisting of V_H and C_{H1} ; (iv) an Fv fragment consisting of V_L and V_H of a single arm of an antibody; (v) a dAb fragment consisting of V_H ; (vi) an isolated complementarity determining region (CDR); and (vii) a nanobody, a heavy chain variable region comprising a single variable domain and two constant domains. Furthermore, although the two domains, V_L and V_H , of an Fv fragment are encoded by different genes, they can be linked by recombinant methods through a synthetic linker that brings the two into a single protein chain, in which the V_L and V_H regions are paired to form a monovalent molecule (known as single chain Fc (scFv)). These single chain antibodies are also intended to be included within the meaning of the term. These antibody fragments can be obtained by conventional techniques known to those skilled in the art, and the fragments can be functionally screened in the same manner as for intact antibodies.

[0209] The term “isolated antibody” as used herein refers to an antibody that is substantially free of other antibodies having different antigenic specificities. For example, an isolated antibody that specifically binds to a Trop2 protein is substantially free of antibodies that specifically bind to antigens other than the Trop2 protein. However, an isolated antibody that specifically binds to a human Trop2 protein may have cross-binding activity against other antigens, such as Trop2 proteins of other species. Furthermore, an isolated antibody is substantially free of other cellular materials and/or chemicals.

[0210] The term “monoclonal antibody” or “mAb” or “monoclonal antibody composition” refers to an antibody molecule product consisting of a single molecule. The monoclonal antibody composition exhibits single binding specificity and affinity for a particular epitope.

[0211] The term “human antibody” refers to an antibody in which variable region frameworks and CDR regions are derived from human germline immunoglobulin sequences. Furthermore, if the antibody comprises a constant region, the constant region is also derived from human germline immunoglobulin sequences. The human antibody of the present invention may comprise amino acid residues not encoded by human germline immunoglobulin sequences, e.g., mutations introduced by in vitro random or point mutations or by in vivo somatic mutations. However, the term “human antibody” does not include antibodies in which CDR sequences derived from other mammalian species are inserted into human framework sequences.

[0212] The terms “antibody recognizing an antigen” and “antibody specific for an antigen” are used interchangeably herein with the term “antibody specifically binding to an antigen”.

[0213] Herein, an antibody that “specifically binds to human Trop2” refers to an antibody that binds to human Trop2 (and possibly also to Trop2 of other non-human species) but does not substantially bind to non-Trop2 proteins. Preferably, the antibody binds to a human Trop2 protein with “high affinity”, i.e., with a K_D value of 1.0×10^{-8} M or less, more preferably 5.0×10^{-9} M or less.

[0214] The term “not substantially bind” to a protein or cell refers to not binding to the protein or cell or not binding to it with high affinity, i.e., the binding protein or cell has a K_D of 1.0×10^{-6} M or greater, preferably 1.0×10^{-5} M or

greater, more preferably 1.0×10^{-4} M or greater or 1.0×10^{-3} M or greater, and more preferably 1.0×10^{-2} M or greater.

[0215] The term “high affinity” for IgG antibodies means that K_D for an antigen is 1.0×10^{-6} M or less, preferably 5.0×10^{-8} M or less, more preferably 1.0×10^{-8} M or less or 5.0×10^{-9} M or less, and more preferably 1.0×10^{-9} M or less. For other antibody subtypes, “high affinity” binding may vary. For example, a “high affinity” binding of an IgM subtype means that K_D is 10^{-6} M or less, preferably 10^{-7} M or less, and more preferably 10^{-8} M or less.

[0216] The term “ K_{assoc} ” or “ K_a ” refers to the association rate of a particular antibody-antigen interaction, while the term “ K_{dis} ” or “ K_d ” refers to the dissociation rate of a particular antibody-antigen interaction. The term “ K_D ” refers to a dissociation constant, which is derived from the ratio of K_d to K_a (K_d/K_a), and is expressed in molar concentration (M). The K_D value of an antibody can be determined by methods known in the art. A preferred method for determining the K_D of an antibody is by using a surface plasmon resonance instrument (SPR), preferably by using a biosensing system such as the Biacore™ or Octet Red96e system.

[0217] The term “ EC_{50} ”, also known as half maximal effect concentration, refers to an antibody concentration that causes 50% of the maximal effect.

[0218] The term “antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity”, “antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity”, or “ADCC” refers to cell-mediated immune defense in which effector cells of the immune system actively lyse target cells, e.g., cancer cells, with a cell membrane surface antigen binding to an antibody, e.g., a Trop2 antibody.

[0219] The term “antibody-dependent cell-mediated phagocytosis” or “ADCP” refers to such an effect that after the binding of an antibody to a corresponding antigen on a target cell, an Fc fragment of the antibody binds to an Fc receptor on an effector cell, such as a phagocytic cell, thereby inducing phagocytosis of the target cell by the effector cell.

[0220] The term “subject” includes any human or non-human animal. The term “non-human animal” includes all

vertebrates, e.g., mammals and non-mammals, e.g., non-human primates, sheep, dogs, cats, cattle, horses, chickens, amphibians, and reptiles, preferably mammals, e.g., non-human primates, sheep, dogs, cats, cattle, and horses.

[0221] The term “therapeutically effective amount” refers to an amount of the antibodies of the present invention sufficient to prevent or alleviate symptoms related to a disease or disorder (e.g., cancer). The therapeutically effective amount is related to the disease to be treated, wherein the actual effective amount can be readily determined by those skilled in the art.

[0222] Aspects of the present invention are described in more detail below.

[0223] Binding Specificity of Trop2 Antibodies to Trop2 and Other Beneficial Functional Characteristics

[0224] The antibodies of the present invention specifically bind to human or monkey Trop2, and also bind to mouse Trop2. Specifically, the antibodies of the present invention bind to human or monkey Trop2 with an EC_{50} value comparable to or lower than that for hRS7. Furthermore, the antibodies of the present invention also have internalization activity or ADCC or ADCP activity comparable to or better than that of hRS7.

[0225] The preferred antibody of the present invention is a monoclonal antibody. Furthermore, the antibody may be, for example, a murine, chimeric or human monoclonal antibody, preferably a human antibody.

[0226] Trop2 Monoclonal Antibody

[0227] The preferred antibody of the present invention is a monoclonal antibody with structural and chemical properties described below. V_H of the Trop2 antibody comprises any one of amino acid sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 192-220. V_L of the Trop2 antibody comprises any one of amino acid sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 221-240. The sequences of heavy/light chain variable regions of the antibodies are listed in Tables 1a and 1b below. The heavy and light chain constant regions of all antibodies comprise amino acid sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 292 and 293, respectively. The antibody may also comprise other suitable sequences of heavy and light chain constant regions.

TABLE 1a

Summary of amino acid sequences of the heavy/light chain variable regions and CDRs (SEQ ID NO)										
Antibody No.	Light chain	Heavy chain	VL	VH	LCDR1	LCDR2	LCDR3	HCDR1	HCDR2	HCDR3
PR001128	270	241	221	192	115	144	169	19	47	86
PR001130	271	242	222	193	116	145	170	20	48	87
PR001131	272	242	223	193	117	146	171	20	48	87
PR001132	273	243	224	194	118	147	172	21	49	88
PR001133	274	244	225	195	119	148	173	21	50	89
PR001134	275	245	226	196	120	146	174	22	51	90
PR001138	276	246	227	197	121	145	175	23	52	91
PR001139	277	247	228	198	122	149	176	24	53	92
PR001142	278	248	229	199	123	145	177	25	54	87
PR001143	275	249	226	200	120	146	174	26	51	93
PR001145	279	250	230	201	124	149	178	24	53	92
PR001147	280	251	231	202	125	148	179	21	50	89
PR001150	281	252	232	203	126	150	180	27	55	94
PR001151	282	253	233	204	127	151	180	27	55	95
PR001152	281	254	232	205	126	150	180	27	55	94
PR001153	283	255	234	206	128	152	181	19	52	96
PR001154	282	256	233	207	127	151	180	27	55	95
PR001155	282	257	233	208	127	151	180	27	55	95
PR001156	284	258	235	209	127	150	180	27	55	97
PR001158	284	259	235	210	127	150	180	27	55	94

TABLE 1a-continued

Summary of amino acid sequences of the heavy/light chain variable regions and CDRs (SEQ ID NO)										
Antibody No.	Light chain	Heavy chain	VL	VH	LCDR1	LCDR2	LCDR3	HCDR1	HCDR2	HCDR3
PR001159	284	260	235	211	127	150	180	27	55	94
PR001160	282	261	233	212	127	151	180	27	56	95
PR001162	285	262	236	213	129	144	182	28	57	98
PR001163	282	263	233	214	127	151	180	27	55	95
PR001164	286	264	237	215	130	146	183	29	58	99
PR001165	284	265	235	216	127	150	180	27	55	94
PR001166	287	266	238	217	131	153	184	23	59	100
PR001168	288	267	239	218	132	154	185	30	51	101
PR001170	289	268	240	219	133	153	184	31	59	100
PR001171	284	269	235	220	127	150	180	27	55	94
hRS7	291	290								

TABLE 1b

Summary of amino acid sequences of framework regions of heavy/light chain variable regions (SEQ ID NO)								
Antibody No.	HFWR1	HFWR2	HFWR3	HFWR4	LFWR1	LFWR2	LFWR3	LFWR4
PR001128	1	32	60	102	105	134	155	186
PR001130	1	32	61	102	106	135	156	187
PR001131	1	32	61	102	107	136	157	188
PR001132	2	33	62	102	108	135	158	187
PR001133	3	34	63	102	109	135	159	187
PR001134	4	35	64	103	109	137	160	189
PR001138	5	36	65	102	106	138	161	187
PR001139	6	37	66	102	110	139	162	187
PR001142	1	32	67	102	106	135	163	190
PR001143	7	35	68	102	109	137	160	189
PR001145	6	38	66	102	111	140	162	187
PR001147	3	39	69	102	109	135	158	187
PR001150	8	40	70	104	112	141	164	186
PR001151	6	35	71	104	112	135	164	186
PR001152	9	35	72	104	112	141	164	186
PR001153	1	32	73	102	113	142	165	188
PR001154	10	35	74	104	112	135	164	186
PR001155	11	35	75	104	112	135	164	186
PR001156	12	35	76	104	112	135	164	186
PR001158	13	35	77	104	112	135	164	186
PR001159	10	35	78	104	112	135	164	186
PR001160	10	35	79	104	112	135	164	186
PR001162	14	41	80	102	105	140	166	186
PR001163	15	42	75	104	112	135	164	186
PR001164	16	43	81	102	112	135	164	189
PR001165	10	35	82	104	112	135	164	186
PR001166	17	44	83	102	111	143	167	189
PR001168	18	45	84	102	114	140	168	191
PR001170	17	46	83	102	111	143	167	189
PR001171	6	35	85	104	112	135	164	186

[0228] V_H and/or V_L sequences (or CDR sequences) of other Trop2 antibodies that bind to human Trop2 may be “mixed and paired” with V_H and/or V_L sequences (or CDR sequences) of the antibodies of the present invention. Preferably, when V_H and V_L (or CDRs therein) are mixed and paired, the V_H sequence in a particular V_H/V_L pair may be replaced by a structurally similar V_H sequence. Similarly, it is preferred that the V_L sequence in a particular V_H/V_L pair is replaced by a structurally similar V_L sequence.

[0229] Therefore, in one embodiment, the antibody or the antigen-binding moiety thereof of the present invention comprises:

[0230] (a) a heavy chain variable region comprising an amino acid sequence listed in Table 1a; and

[0231] (b) a light chain variable region comprising an amino acid sequence listed in Table 1a, or a V_L of another Trop2 antibody, wherein the antibody specifically binds to human Trop2.

[0232] In another embodiment, the antibody or the antigen-binding moiety thereof of the present invention comprises:

[0233] (a) a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of a heavy chain variable region listed in Table 1a; and

[0234] (b) a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 of a light chain variable region listed in Table 1a, or CDRs of another Trop2 antibody, wherein the antibody specifically binds to human Trop2.

[0235] In another embodiment, the antibody or the antigen-binding moiety thereof of the present invention comprises CDRs of a heavy chain variable region of a Trop2 antibody and CDRs of other antibodies that bind to human Trop2, e.g., a CDR1, a CDR2, and/or a CDR3 of the heavy chain variable region, and/or a CDR1, a CDR2, and/or a CDR3 of the light chain variable region of another Trop2 antibody.

[0236] Furthermore, it is well known in the art that the CDR3 domain, independent of the CDR1 and/or CDR2, can independently determine the binding specificity of antibodies for the same antigen, and can predict that multiple antibodies with the same binding specificity can be generated based on this CDR3 sequence.

[0237] In another embodiment, the antibody of the present invention comprises a CDR2 of a heavy chain variable region of a Trop2 antibody, and at least a CDR3 of heavy and/or light chain variable regions of the Trop2 antibody or a CDR3 of heavy and/or light chain variable regions of another Trop2 antibody, wherein the antibody is capable of specifically binding to human Trop2. Preferably, these antibodies (a) compete for binding to Trop2; (b) retain functional properties; (c) bind to the same epitope; and/or (d) have similar binding affinity to the Trop2 antibody of the present invention. In another embodiment, the antibody may further comprise a CDR2 of a light chain variable region of a Trop2 antibody or a CDR2 of a light chain variable region of another Trop2 antibody, wherein the antibody specifically binds to human Trop2. In another embodiment, the antibody of the present invention may comprise a CDR1 of heavy/light chain variable regions of a Trop2 antibody or a CDR1 of heavy and/or light chain variable regions of another Trop2 antibody, wherein the antibody specifically binds to human Trop2.

[0238] Conservative Modification

[0239] In another embodiment, the antibody of the present invention comprises heavy and/or light chain variable region sequences or CDR1, CDR2 and CDR3 sequences with one or more conservative modifications relative to the Trop2 antibody of the present invention. It is known in the art that some conservative sequence modifications do not eliminate the antigen-binding activity. See, for example, Brummell et al., (1993) *Biochem* 32:1180-8; de Wildt et al., (1997) *Prot. Eng.* 10:835-41; Komissarov et al., (1997) *J. Biol. Chem.* 272:26864-26870; Hall et al., (1992) *J. Immunol.* 149:1605-12; Kelley and O'Connell (1993) *Biochem.* 32:6862-35; Adib-Conquy et al., (1998) *Int.*

[0240] *Immunol.* 10:341-6, and Beers et al., (2000) *Clin. Can. Res.* 6:2835-43.

[0241] Therefore, in one embodiment, the antibody comprises a heavy chain variable region and/or a light chain variable region each comprising a CDR1, a CDR2 and a CDR3, wherein:

[0242] (a) the CDR1 of the heavy chain variable region comprises a sequence listed in Table 1a, and/or a conservative modification thereof; and/or

[0243] (b) the CDR2 of the heavy chain variable region comprises a sequence listed in Table 1a, and/or a conservative modification thereof; and/or

[0244] (c) the CDR3 of the heavy chain variable region comprises a sequence listed in Table 1a, and/or a conservative modification thereof; and/or

[0245] (d) the CDR1 and/or CDR2 and/or CDR3 of the light chain variable region comprise sequences listed in Table 1a, and/or conservative modifications thereof, and

[0246] (e) the antibody specifically binds to human Trop2.

[0247] The antibody of the present invention has one or more of the following functional characteristics, e.g., high affinity for human Trop2, and the ability to elicit ADCC or CDC for a Trop2 expressing cell.

[0248] In multiple embodiments, the antibody may be, for example, a murine, human, chimeric, or humanized antibody.

[0249] The term "conservative sequence modification" as used herein refers to an amino acid modification that does not significantly affect or alter the binding property of the antibody. Such conservative modifications include amino acid substitutions, additions and deletions. Modifications can be introduced into the antibodies of the present invention by standard techniques known in the art, such as point mutations and PCR-mediated mutations. Conservative amino acid substitutions are those in which an amino acid residue is replaced with an amino acid residue having a similar side chain. Groups of amino acid residues having similar side chains are known in the art. These groups of amino acid residues include amino acids with basic side chains (e.g., lysine, arginine, or histidine), amino acids with acidic side chains (e.g., aspartic acid or glutamic acid), amino acids with uncharged polar side chains (e.g., glycine, asparagine, glutamine, serine, threonine, tyrosine, cysteine, or tryptophan), amino acids with nonpolar side chains (e.g., alanine, valine, leucine, isoleucine, proline, phenylalanine, or methionine), amino acids with β -branched side chains (e.g., threonine, valine, or isoleucine), and amino acids with aromatic side chains (e.g., tyrosine, phenylalanine, tryptophan, or histidine). Therefore, one or more amino acid residues in CDR regions of the antibody of the present invention can be replaced with other amino acid residues in the group of amino acid residues with identical side chains, and the resulting antibody can be tested for retained functions (i.e., the functions described above) using the functional assays described herein.

[0250] Genetically Modified Antibody

[0251] The antibody of the present invention may be prepared as a genetically modified antibody using an antibody having one or more V_H/V_L sequences of the Trop2 antibody of the present invention as a starting material. The antibody may be genetically modified by modifying one or more residues in one or two variable regions (i.e., V_H and/or V_L) (e.g., in one or more CDR regions and/or one or more framework regions) to improve binding affinity and/or increase similarity to naturally occurring antibodies of certain species. For example, the framework regions are modified to provide humanized antibodies. Furthermore, alternatively, the antibody may be genetically modified by modifying residues in the constant region, for example, to alter the effector function of the antibody. In certain embodiments, CDR grafting can be used to genetically modify variable regions of an antibody. The antibody mainly interacts with a target antigen through amino acid residues located in the six heavy and light chain complementarity determining regions (CDRs). For this reason, amino acid residues in CDRs are more diverse between individual antibodies than sequences outside the CDRs. Since the CDR

sequences are responsible for the major antibody-antigen interactions, recombinant antibodies simulating the properties of a particular natural antibody can be expressed by constructing expression vectors containing CDR sequences of the particular natural antibody grafted into the framework sequences of different antibodies with different properties (Riechmann et al., (1998) *Nature* 332:323-327; Jones et al., (1986) *Nature* 321:522-525; Queen et al., (1989) *Proc. Natl. Acad. U.S.A.* 86:10029-10033; U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,225,539; 5,530,101; 5,585,089; 5,693,762; and 6,180,370).

[0252] Therefore, another embodiment of the present invention relates to an isolated monoclonal antibody or an antigen-binding moiety thereof, which comprises a heavy chain variable region comprising a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 having the above sequences of the present invention, and/or a light chain variable region comprising a CDR1, a CDR2, and a CDR3 having the above sequences of the present invention. Although these antibodies comprise CDR sequences of the V_H and V_L of the monoclonal antibody of the present invention, they may comprise different framework sequences.

[0253] Such framework sequences can be obtained from public DNA databases including germline antibody gene sequences or public references. For example, germline DNA sequences for human heavy and light chain variable region genes can be obtained in the Vbase human germline sequences database (www.mrc-cpe.cam.ac.uk/vbase) and Kabat et al., (1991), supra; Tomlinson et al., (1992) *J. Mol. Biol.* 227:776-798; and Cox et al., (1994) *Eur. J. Immunol.* 24:827-836. As another embodiment, germline DNA sequences for human heavy and light chain variable region genes can be found in the Genbank database. For example, the following heavy chain germline sequences in HCo7 HuMAb mice are under Genbank accession Nos. 1-69 (NG_0010109, NT_024637, and BC070333), 3-33 (NG_0010109 and NT_024637), and 3-7 (NG_0010109 and NT_024637). As another example, the following heavy chain germline sequences from Hco12 HuMAb mice are under Genbank accession Nos. 1-69 (NG_0010109, NT_024637, and BC070333), 5-51 (NG_0010109 and NT_024637), 4-34 (NG_0010109 and NT_024637), 3-30.3 (CAJ556644), and 3-23 (AJ406678).

[0254] Antibody protein sequences were compared to protein sequences in the database using one of the sequence similarity search methods known in the art as gapped BLAST (Altschul et al., (1997), supra).

[0255] Preferred framework sequences for the antibody of the present invention are those that are structurally similar to the framework sequences used in the antibody of the present invention. The CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 sequences of the V_H may be grafted into framework regions having the same sequence as the germline immunoglobulin gene from which the framework sequences are derived, or the CDR sequences may be grafted into a framework region comprising one or more mutations compared to the germline sequence. For example, in some cases, it is beneficial to mutating residues in the framework region to retain or enhance the antigen-binding activity of the antibody (see, for example, U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,530,101; 5,585,089; 5,693,762; and 6,180,370).

[0256] Another class of variable region modifications is the mutation of amino acid residues in the CDR1, CDR2, and/or CDR3 regions of the V_H and/or V_L to improve one or more binding properties (e.g., affinity) of the target antibody. Mutations can be introduced by point mutations or PCR-

mediated mutations, and the effect of the mutations on antibody binding or other functional properties can be evaluated through in vitro or in vivo assays known in the art. Preferably, conservative modifications known in the art are introduced. The mutation may be an amino acid substitution, addition, or deletion, and is preferably an amino acid substitution. Furthermore, generally no more than one, two, three, four, or five residues in the CDR regions are altered.

[0257] Furthermore, in another embodiment, the present invention provides an isolated Trop2 monoclonal antibody or an antigen-binding moiety thereof, which comprises a heavy chain variable region and a light chain variable region comprising: (a) a V_H CDR1 region comprising the sequence of the present invention, or an amino acid sequence with one, two, three, four, or five amino acid substitutions, deletions, or additions; (b) a V_H CDR2 region comprising the sequence of the present invention, or an amino acid sequence with one, two, three, four, or five amino acid substitutions, deletions, or additions; (c) a V_H CDR3 region comprising the sequence of the present invention, or an amino acid sequence with one, two, three, four, or five amino acid substitutions, deletions, or additions; (d) a V_L CDR1 region comprising the sequence of the present invention, or an amino acid sequence with one, two, three, four, or five amino acid substitutions, deletions, or additions; (e) a V_L CDR2 region comprising the sequence of the present invention, or an amino acid sequence with one, two, three, four, or five amino acid substitutions, deletions, or additions; and (f) a V_L CDR3 region comprising the sequence of the present invention, or an amino acid sequence with one, two, three, four, or five amino acid substitutions, deletions, or additions.

[0258] The genetically engineered antibodies of the present invention include those in which framework residues of the V_H and/or V_L have been genetically modified, for example, to alter antibody properties. Generally, these framework modifications are used to reduce the immunogenicity of the antibody. For example, one method is to “back mutate” one or more framework residues into the corresponding germline sequences. More specifically, an antibody undergoing a somatic mutation may contain framework residues that differ from the germline sequence of the resulting antibody. These residues can be recognized by comparing the framework sequences of the antibody to the germline sequences of the resulting antibody.

[0259] Another class of framework modifications includes the mutation of one or more residues in framework regions, or even one or more CDR regions, to remove T cell epitopes, thereby reducing the potential immunogenicity of the antibody. This method is also known as “deimmunization” and is described in more detail in U.S. Pat. Pub. No. 20030153043.

[0260] The present invention further includes active fragments, derivatives, and analogs of the anti-Trop2 antibody. As used herein, the terms “fragment”, “derivative”, and “analog” refer to a polypeptide that substantially retains the binding affinity function or activity of Trop2. The polypeptide fragments, derivatives, or analogs of the present invention may be (i) a polypeptide in which one or several conserved or non-conserved amino acid residues (preferably conserved amino acid residues) are substituted, or (ii) a polypeptide having substituents in one or more amino acid residues, or (iii) a polypeptide formed by fusing a CDR3-P1 polypeptide with another compound (such as a compound

for prolonging the half-life of the polypeptide, e.g., polyethylene glycol), or (iv) a polypeptide formed by fusing an additional amino acid sequence with a sequence of the polypeptide (a fusion protein formed by fusion with a leader sequence, a secretory sequence, or a tag sequence such as 6His). These fragments, derivatives, and analogs are within the scope well known by those skilled in the art according to the teachings herein.

[0261] A preferred class of active derivatives refers to polypeptides formed by substitutions of up to 3, preferably up to 2, more preferably up to 1 amino acid with qualitatively similar or analogous amino acids as compared to the amino acid sequence of Table 1. These conservative variant polypeptides are preferably produced by performing amino acid substitutions according to Table 2.

TABLE 2

Initial residue	Representative substitution	Preferred substitution
Ala (A)	Val; Leu; Ile	Val
Arg (R)	Lys; Gln; Asn	Lys
Asn (N)	Gln; His; Lys; Arg	Gln
Asp (D)	Glu	Glu
Cys (C)	Ser	Ser
Gln (Q)	Asn	Asn
Glu (E)	Asp	Asp
Gly (G)	Pro; Ala	Ala
His (H)	Asn; Gln; Lys; Arg	Arg
Ile (I)	Leu; Val; Met; Ala; Phe	Leu
Leu (L)	Ile; Val; Met; Ala; Phe	Ile
Lys (K)	Arg; Gln; Asn	Arg
Met (M)	Leu; Phe; Ile	Leu
Phe (F)	Leu; Val; Ile; Ala; Tyr	Leu
Pro (P)	Ala	Ala
Ser (S)	Thr	Thr
Thr (T)	Ser	Ser
Trp (W)	Tyr; Phe	Tyr
Tyr (Y)	Trp; Phe; Thr; Ser	Phe
Val (V)	Ile; Leu; Met; Phe; Ala	Leu

[0262] Furthermore, as an alternative to modifications in the framework or CDR regions, the antibody of the present invention may be genetically engineered to include genetic modifications in the Fc region, generally to alter one or more functional properties of the antibody, such as serum half-life, complement fixation, Fc receptor binding, and/or antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity. Furthermore, the antibody of the present invention may be chemically modified (e.g., one or more chemical functional groups may be attached to the antibody), or modified to alter the glycosylation of the antibody, or to alter one or more functional properties of the antibody.

[0263] In one embodiment, the hinge region of C_{H1} is modified to alter, e.g., to increase or decrease, the number of cysteine residues in the hinge region. This method is further described in U.S. Pat. No. 5,677,425. Cysteine residues in the C_{H1} hinge region are altered, for example, to facilitate assembly of the heavy chain light chain or to increase/decrease stability of the antibody.

[0264] In another embodiment, the Fc hinge region of the antibody is mutated to reduce the biological half-life of the antibody. More specifically, one or more amino acid mutations are introduced into the C_{H2} - C_{H3} linking region of the Fc hinge fragment such that the antibody has reduced SpA binding relative to natural Fc-hinge domain SpA binding. This method is described in more detail in U.S. Pat. No. 6,165,745.

[0265] In another embodiment, the glycosylation of the antibody is modified. For example, deglycosylated antibodies (i.e., antibodies lack glycosylation) can be prepared. Glycosylation can be altered, for example, to increase the affinity of the antibody for an antigen. Such glycosylation modifications can be achieved, for example, by altering one or more glycosylation sites in the sequence of the antibody. For example, one or more amino acid substitutions can be made to eliminate one or more glycosylation sites in framework regions of variable regions, thereby eliminating glycosylation at these sites. Such deglycosylation can increase the affinity of the antibody for an antigen. See, for example, U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,714,350 and 6,350,861.

[0266] Furthermore, antibodies with altered glycosylation patterns, e.g., low-fucosylated antibodies with reduced fucose residues or antibodies with increased bisecting GlcNac structures, can be prepared. The altered glycosylation patterns have been demonstrated to increase the ADCC activity of the antibodies. Such glycosylation modifications can be performed, for example, by expressing the antibodies in a host cell with an altered glycosylation system. Cells with altered glycosylation systems are known in the art and can be used as host cells for expressing the recombinant antibodies of the present invention to prepare antibodies with altered glycosylation. For example, cell lines Ms704, Ms705, and Ms709 lack the fucosyltransferase gene FUT8 ($\alpha(1,6)$ -fucosyltransferase), such that antibodies expressed in the Ms704, Ms705, and Ms709 cell lines lack fucose in their carbohydrates. The Ms704, Ms705, and Ms709 FUT8^{-/-} cell lines are prepared by targeted disruption of the FUT8 gene using two alternative vectors in CHO/DG44 cells (see U.S. Pat. Pub. No. 20040110704 and Yamane-Ohnuki et al., (2004) *Biotechnol Bioeng*, 87:614-22). As another example, EP 1,176,195 documents a cell line in which the function of gene FUT8 is disrupted. The gene encodes a fucosyltransferase, such that an antibody expressed in the cell line exhibits low fucosylation by reducing or eliminating α -1,6 bond-related enzymes. EP 1,176,195 also describes a cell line with low or no enzymatic activity for adding fucose to N-acetylglucosamine binding to the Fc region of an antibody, e.g., the rat myeloma cell line YB2/0 (ATCC CRL 1662). WO 03/035835 describes a CHO variant cell line, Lec13 cell, which has reduced ability to add fucose to Asn (297)-related carbohydrates, resulting in low fucosylation of an antibody expressed in the host cell (see Shield et al., (2002) *J. Biol. Chem.* 277:26733-26740). Antibodies with altered glycosylation patterns can also be prepared in chicken eggs, as described in WO 06/089231. Alternatively, antibodies with altered glycosylation patterns can be prepared in plant cells such as duckweed. WO 99/54342 discloses a cell line genetically engineered to express a glycosyltransferase that modifies a glycoprotein (e.g., $\beta(1,4)$ -N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase III (GnTIII)), such that an antibody expressed in the genetically engineered cell line exhibits an increased bisecting GlcNac structure that results in enhanced ADCC activity of the antibody (Umana et al., (1999) *Nat. Biotech.* 17:176-180). Alternatively, a fucosidase can be used to cut off a fucose residue of the antibody, e.g., an α -L-fucosidase removes a fucose residue from the antibody (Tarentino et al., (1975) *Biochem.* 14:5516-23).

[0267] Another modification of the antibodies herein is pegylation (PEGylation). The antibodies can be PEGylated, for example, to increase the biological (e.g., serum) half-life

of the antibodies. To PEGylate an antibody, the antibody or the fragment thereof is generally reacted with polyethylene glycol (PEG), such as a reactive ester or aldehyde derivative of PEG, under conditions such that one or more PEG groups are attached to the antibody or antibody fragment. Preferably, PEGylation is performed by an acylation reaction or an alkylation reaction with a reactive PEG molecule (or similar reactive water-soluble polymer). The term “polyethylene glycol” as used herein includes any form of PEG used to derivatize other proteins, such as mono (C_1 - C_{10}) alkoxy- or aryloxy polyethylene glycol or polyethylene glycol maleimide. In certain embodiments, the antibody to be PEGylated is a deglycosylated antibody. Methods for PEGylating proteins are known in the art and can be applied to the antibodies of the present invention. See, for example, EPO 154 316 and EP 0 401 384.

[0268] Physical Properties of Antibody

[0269] The antibodies of the present invention can be characterized by their various physical properties, such that their classes are detected and/or distinguished.

[0270] For example, an antibody may comprise one or more glycosylation sites in the light or heavy chain variable region. These glycosylation sites may result in increased immunogenicity of the antibody, or altered pK values of the antibody due to altered antigen binding (Marshall et al., (1972) *Annu Rev Biochem.* 41:673-702; Gala and Morrison (2004) *J Immunol.* 172:5489-94; Wallick et al., (1988) *J Exp Med.* 168:1099-109; Spiro (2002) *Glycobiology* 12:43R-56R; Parekh et al., (1985) *Nature* 316:452-7; and Mimura et al., (2000) *Mol Immunol.* 37:697-706). Glycosylation is known to occur in motifs containing N-X-S/T sequences. In some cases, it is preferred that the Trop2 antibody does not contain variable region glycosylation. This can be achieved by selecting antibodies that do not contain glycosylation motifs in variable regions or by mutating residues in the glycosylation region. In preferred embodiments, the antibody does not contain an asparagine isomerization site. Deamidation of asparagine may occur at the N-G or D-G sequence, creating isoaspartic acid residues which introduce knobs into the polypeptide chain and reduce its stability (isoaspartic acid effect). Each antibody will have a unique isoelectric point (pI) substantially falling within the pH range of 6-9.5. The pI of IgG1 antibodies generally falls within a pH range of 7-9.5, while that of IgG4 antibodies substantially falls within a pH range of 6-8. It is speculated that antibodies with pI beyond the normal range may have some unfolding structures and be unstable under in vivo conditions. Therefore, it is preferred that the pI value of the Trop2 antibody falls within the normal range. This can be achieved by selecting antibodies with pI within the normal range or by mutating uncharged surface residues.

[0271] Nucleic Acid Molecule Encoding the Antibody of the Present Invention

[0272] In another aspect, the present invention provides a nucleic acid molecule encoding heavy and/or light chain variable regions or CDRs of the antibody of the present invention. The nucleic acid may be present in an intact cell, in a cell lysate, or in a partially purified or substantially pure form. The nucleic acid is “isolated” or “substantially pure” when purified from other cellular components or other contaminants, such as other cellular nucleic acids or proteins, by standard techniques. The nucleic acid of the present invention may be, for example, DNA or RNA, and may or

may not contain an intron sequence. In preferred embodiments, the nucleic acid is a cDNA molecule.

[0273] The nucleic acid of the present invention can be obtained using standard molecular biology techniques. For antibodies expressed by hybridomas (e.g., hybridomas prepared from transgenic mice carrying human immunoglobulin genes), cDNAs encoding the light and heavy chains of the antibodies prepared from the hybridomas can be obtained by standard PCR amplification or cDNA cloning techniques. For antibodies obtained from an immunoglobulin gene library (e.g., using phage display technique), nucleic acids encoding such antibodies can be collected from the gene library. The preferred nucleic acid molecules of the present invention include those encoding the V_H and V_L sequences or CDRs of the Trop2 monoclonal antibody. Once the DNA fragments encoding the V_H and V_L are obtained, operations such as conversion of the variable region genes to full-length antibody chain genes, Fab fragment genes, or scFv genes can be further performed on these DNA fragments by standard recombinant DNA techniques. In these operations, the DNA fragment encoding the V_H or V_L is operably linked to another DNA fragment encoding another protein, such as an antibody constant region or a flexible linker. The term “operably linked” means that two DNA fragments are linked together such that the amino acid sequences encoded by the two DNA fragments are both in the reading frame.

[0274] Isolated DNA encoding the V_H region can be converted to a full-length heavy chain gene by operably linking V_H -encoding DNA to another DNA molecule encoding the heavy chain constant region (C_{H1} , C_{H2} , and C_{H3}). The sequence of the human heavy chain constant region gene is known in the art, and DNA fragments comprising these regions can be obtained by standard PCR amplification. The heavy chain constant region may be an IgG1, IgG2, IgG3, IgG4, IgA, IgE, IgM, or IgD constant region, but is preferably an IgG1 or IgG4 constant region. For the Fab fragment heavy chain genes, DNA encoding the V_H region can be operably linked to another DNA molecule encoding only the heavy chain C_{H1} constant region.

[0275] Isolated DNA encoding the V_L region can be converted to a full-length light chain gene by operably linking V_L -encoding DNA to another DNA molecule encoding the light chain constant region C_L . The sequence of the human light chain constant region gene is known in the art, and DNA fragments comprising these regions can be obtained by standard PCR amplification. In preferred embodiments, the light chain constant region may be a κ or λ constant region.

[0276] To create the scFv gene, the DNA fragments encoding V_H and V_L may be operably linked to another fragment encoding a flexible linker, for example, encoding an amino acid sequence (Gly4-Ser)₃, such that the V_H and V_L sequences can be expressed as contiguous single-stranded proteins, wherein the V_H and V_L regions are linked through the flexible linker (see, for example, Bird et al., (1988) *Science* 242:423-426; Huston et al., (1988) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 85:5879-5883; McCafferty et al., (1990) *Nature* 348:552-554).

[0277] Preparation of the Monoclonal Antibody of the Present Invention

[0278] In the present invention, immunoglobulin antibodies comprising two heavy chains and two light chains with fully human variable regions were prepared using H2L2 transgenic mice from Harbour BioMed. Human heavy and

light chain transgenic loci are introduced into mice using genetic engineering to produce human antibodies. Depending on the design of the introduced antibody heavy chain locus, the immune stimulation by a particular antigen can produce a class of conventional antibodies (e.g., IgG or IgA) with specific functional effects or multiple classes of antibodies (e.g., IgM and IgG).

[0279] Antigen-specific H2L2 monoclonal antibodies can be prepared using the somatic hybridization (hybridoma) technique in Kohler and Milstein (1975) *Nature* 256: 495. Other embodiments for preparing monoclonal antibodies include viral or oncogenic transformation of B lymphocytes and phage display techniques. Chimeric or humanized antibodies are also well known in the art. See, for example, U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,816,567; 5,225,539; 5,530,101; 5,585,089; 5,693,762; and 6,180,370.

[0280] Production of Transfectoma for Preparing the Monoclonal Antibody of the Present Invention

[0281] The antibody of the present invention can also be produced in host cell transfectomas using, for example, a recombinant DNA technique in conjunction with a gene transfection method (e.g., Morrison, S. (1985) *Science* 229: 1202). In one embodiment, DNA encoding partial or full-length light and heavy chains obtained by standard molecular biology techniques is inserted into one or more expression vectors such that the genes are operably linked to transcriptional and translational regulatory sequences. In this case, the term “operably linked” refers to the linkage of the antibody genes into the vector such that the transcriptional and translational control sequences within the vector perform their intended function of regulating the transcription and translation of the antibody genes.

[0282] The term “regulatory sequence” includes promoters, enhancers, and other expression control elements (e.g., polyadenylation signals) that control the transcription or translation of the antibody genes. Such regulatory sequences are described, for example, in Goeddel (Gene Expression Technology, Methods in Enzymology 185, Academic Press, San Diego, Calif. (1990)). Preferred regulatory sequences for expression in a mammalian host cell include viral elements that direct high-level protein expression in mammalian cells, e.g., promoters and/or enhancers derived from cytomegalovirus (CMV), simian virus 40 (SV40), adenovirus such as adenovirus major late promoter (AdMLP), and polyoma virus. Alternatively, non-viral regulatory sequences may be used, such as ubiquitin promoters or β -globin promoters. In addition, the regulatory elements are composed of sequences of different origins, for example, the SR α promoter system comprises the sequence from the SV40 early promoter and the long terminal repeat of the human T-cell leukemia type I virus (Takebe et al., (1988) *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 8:466-472). The expression vector and expression control sequences that are compatible with the expression host cell used are selected.

[0283] The antibody light chain gene and the antibody heavy chain gene can be inserted into the same expression vector or different expression vectors. In preferred embodiments, variable regions are inserted into an expression vector that has encoded the heavy chain constant region and the light chain constant region of the desired subtype to construct a full-length antibody gene, such that the V_H is operably linked to the CH in the vector and the V_L is operably linked to the C_L in the vector. Alternatively, the recombinant expression vector can encode a signal peptide

that facilitates the secretion of an antibody chain from a host cell. The antibody chain gene can be cloned into a vector such that the signal peptide is linked to the amino terminus of the antibody chain gene in the reading frame. The signal peptide may be an immunoglobulin signal peptide or a heterologous signal peptide (i.e., a signal peptide from a non-immunoglobulin protein).

[0284] In addition to the antibody chain genes and regulatory sequences, the recombinant expression vector of the present invention can carry other sequences, such as a sequence that regulates replication of the vector in the host cell (e.g., an origin of replication) and a selectable marker gene. The selectable marker gene can be used to select a host cell into which the vector has been introduced (see, e.g., U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,399,216; 4,634,665; and 5,179,017). For example, the selectable marker gene generally confers drug resistance, e.g., G418, hygromycin, or methotrexate resistance, on the host cell into which the vector has been introduced. Preferred selectable marker genes include a dihydrofolate reductase (DHFR) gene (for methotrexate selection/amplification in dhfr host cells) and a neo gene (for G418 selection).

[0285] For expression of the light and heavy chains, the expression vectors encoding the heavy and light chains are transfected into the host cell by standard techniques. The term “transfection” in its various forms encompasses a variety of techniques commonly used to introduce exogenous DNA into prokaryotic or eukaryotic host cells, e.g., electroporation, calcium phosphate precipitation, DEAE-dextrose transfection, and the like. Although expressing the antibody of the present invention in prokaryotic or eukaryotic host cells is theoretically feasible, expressing the antibody in eukaryotic cells is preferred, and expressing the antibody in mammalian host cells is the most preferred. This is because that eukaryotic cells, and in particular mammalian cells, are more likely than prokaryotic cells to assemble and secrete a properly folded and immunologically active antibody.

[0286] Preferred mammalian host cells for expressing the recombinant antibody of the present invention include Chinese hamster ovary cells (CHO cells) (including dhfr-CHO cells administered with a DHFR selectable marker, which are described in Urlaub and Chasin, (1980) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 77:4216-4220; the DHFR selectable marker is described, for example, in R. J. Kaufman and P. A. Sharp (1982) *J. Mol. Biol.* 159:601-621), NSO myeloma cells, COS cells, and SP2 cells. Particularly when using NSO myeloma cells, another preferred expression system is a GS gene expression system, which is described in WO 87/04462, WO 89/01036, and EP 338,841. When a recombinant expression vector encoding an antibody gene is introduced into a mammalian host cell, the antibody is prepared by culturing the host cell for a period of time sufficient to allow expression of the antibody in the host cell, or preferably sufficient to allow secretion of the antibody into a medium in which the host cell is grown. The antibody can be isolated from the medium using protein purification methods.

[0287] Recombinant Protein and Preparation Method Therefor

[0288] The present invention further relates to a recombinant protein comprising the antibody or the antigen-binding protein of the present invention, or a recombinant protein comprising an amino acid sequence having at least 50%,

preferably at least 70%, and more preferably at least 80% sequence identity to the antibody or the antigen-binding protein of the present invention. Furthermore, the recombinant protein of the present invention may further include a fusion protein formed by fusing the nanobody of the present invention with an expression tag (e.g., 6His).

[0289] The relevant sequence, once obtained, can be replicated in large amount by recombination. This is generally implemented by cloning the sequence into a vector, transferring the vector into a cell, and then isolating the relevant sequence from proliferated host cells by conventional methods. Biomolecules (nucleic acids, proteins, etc.) to which the present invention relates include those present in an isolated form.

[0290] At present, the DNA sequence encoding the recombinant protein of the present invention (or the fragment thereof, or the derivative thereof) can be obtained completely by chemical synthesis. The DNA sequence can then be introduced into various existing DNA molecules (or such as vectors) and cells known in the art. Furthermore, mutations can also be introduced into the sequence of the recombinant protein of the present invention by chemical synthesis.

[0291] The present invention further relates to a vector comprising the suitable DNA sequence described above and an appropriate promoter or control sequence. These vectors can be used to transform appropriate host cells, to enable them to express proteins.

[0292] The host cells may be prokaryotic cells, such as bacterial cells; or lower eukaryotic cells, such as yeast cells; or higher eukaryotic cells, such as mammalian cells. Representative examples include bacterial cells of *Escherichia coli*, *Streptomyces* spp. and *Salmonella typhimurium*; fungal cells such as yeast; insect cells such as *Drosophila* S2 or Sf9 cells; animal cells such as CHO, COS7, 293 cells. Transformation of host cells with recombinant DNA may be performed by conventional techniques well known to those skilled in the art. When the host is a prokaryote, such as *E. coli*, competent cells capable of absorbing DNA can be harvested after exponential phase and processed with CaCl_2 according to steps that are well known in the art. Another method is to use MgCl_2 . If necessary, the transformation can also be performed by electroporation. When the host is a eukaryote, the following DNA transfection methods can be used: calcium phosphate coprecipitation, conventional mechanical methods such as microinjection, electroporation, liposome packaging, and the like.

[0293] The obtained transformant can be cultured by conventional methods to express the polypeptide encoded by the gene of the present invention. The medium used in the culturing may be selected from various conventional media depending on the host cell used. The culturing is performed under conditions suitable for the growth of the host cells. After the host cells have been grown to an appropriate cell density, the selected promoter is induced by suitable methods (e.g., temperature conversion or chemical induction) and the cells are cultured for an additional period of time.

[0294] The recombinant polypeptide in the above method may be expressed intracellularly, or on the cell membrane, or secreted extracellularly. If necessary, the recombinant protein can be separated and purified by various isolation methods according to physical, chemical, and other properties. These methods are well known to those skilled in the art. Examples of these methods include, but are not limited

to: conventional renaturation treatment, treatment with a protein precipitant (such as salt precipitation), centrifugation, osmotic lysis, sonication treatment, ultracentrifugation, molecular sieve chromatography (gel filtration), adsorption chromatography, ion exchange chromatography, high performance liquid chromatography (HPLC), and other various liquid chromatography techniques, and combinations thereof.

[0295] Immunoconjugate

[0296] The antibody of the present invention can be cross-linked to a therapeutic agent to form an immunoconjugate, such as an antibody-drug conjugate (ADC). Suitable therapeutic agents include cytotoxins, alkylating agents, DNA minor groove binding molecules, DNA intercalators, DNA cross-linking agents, histone deacetylase inhibitors, nuclear export inhibitors, proteasome inhibitors, inhibitors of topoisomerase I or II, heat shock protein inhibitors, tyrosine kinase inhibitors, antibiotics and antimetabolic agents, preferably SN-38. In ADCs, the antibody and therapeutic agent are preferably cross-linked by a linker that is cleavable, e.g., a peptide linker, a disulfide linker, or a hydrazone linker. More preferably, the linker is a peptide linker, such as Val-Cit, Ala-Val, Val-Ala-Val, Lys-Lys, Pro-Val-Gly-Val-Val, Ala-Asn-Val, Val-Leu-Lys, Ala-Ala-Asn, Cit-Cit, Val-Lys, Lys, Cit, Ser, or Glu. ADCs can be prepared as described in U.S. Pat. Nos. 7,087,600; 6,989,452; and 7,129,261; PCT publication Nos. WO 02/096910; WO 07/038,658; WO 07/051,081; WO 07/059,404; WO 08/083,312; and WO 08/103,693; U.S. Pat. Nos. 20060024317, 20060004081, and 20060247295.

[0297] Multispecific Antibody

[0298] In another aspect, the present invention relates to a multispecific antibody comprising one or more antibodies of the present invention linked to at least one other functional molecule, such as another peptide or protein (e.g., another antibody or receptor ligand), to produce a multispecific antibody that binds to at least two different binding sites or targeted molecules. The term "multispecific antibody" includes antibodies having three or more specificities.

[0299] In embodiments, the bispecific molecule has a third specificity in addition to the Fc binding specificity and the Trop2 binding specificity. The third specificity may be for an enhancement factor (EF), e.g., a molecule that binds to a surface protein involved in cytotoxic activity and thereby increases an immune response against the target cell. For example, an enhancement factor antibody can bind to a cytotoxic T cell (e.g., through CD2, CD3, CD8, CD28, CD4, CD40, or ICAM-1) or other immune cells, resulting in an enhanced immune response against the target cell.

[0300] The multispecific antibody may be present in a variety of forms and sizes. At one end of the size spectrum, the multispecific antibody remains in the conventional antibody format, except that it has two binding arms with different types of specificity instead of having two binding arms with the same specificity. At the other extreme are bispecific molecules consisting of two single-chain antibody fragments (scFvs) linked by a peptide chain, called Bs(scFv)₂ constructs. Medium-sized bispecific molecules comprise two different F(ab) fragments linked by a peptide linker. These and other forms of bispecific molecules can be prepared by genetic engineering, somatic hybridization, or chemical methods. See, for example, Kufer et al., cited

supra; Cao and Suresh, *Bioconjugate Chemistry*, 9 (6), 635-644 (1998); and van Spriël et al., *Immunology Today*, 21 (8), 391-397 (2000).

[0301] Oncolytic Virus Encoding or Carrying Antibody

[0302] Oncolytic viruses preferentially infect and kill cancer cells. The antibody of the present invention is used with oncolytic viruses. Furthermore, an oncolytic virus encoding the antibody of the present invention can be introduced into a human.

[0303] Pharmaceutical Composition

[0304] In another aspect, the present invention provides a pharmaceutical composition comprising one or more antibodies of the present invention formulated together with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier. The composition may optionally comprise one or more other pharmaceutically active ingredients, such as another antibody, a chemotherapeutic agent, and the like. The pharmaceutical compositions of the present invention may be administered in a combination therapy with, for example, another anti-cancer agent, another anti-inflammatory agent, or a vaccine.

[0305] The pharmaceutical composition may comprise any number of excipients. Excipients that may be used include carriers, surfactants, thickening or emulsifying agents, solid binders, dispersing or suspending agents, solubilizers, colorants, flavoring agents, coatings, disintegrants, lubricants, sweeteners, preservatives, isotonic agents, and combinations thereof. Selection and use of suitable excipients is taught in Gennaro, ed., *Remington: The Science and Practice of Pharmacy*, 20th Ed. (Lippincott Williams & Wilkins 2003).

[0306] Preferably, the pharmaceutical composition is suitable for intravenous, intramuscular, subcutaneous, parenteral, spinal, or epidermal administration (e.g. by injection or bolus injection). Depending on the route of administration, the active ingredient may be encapsulated in a material to protect it from acids and other natural conditions that may inactivate it. "Parenteral administration" refers to a mode that is different from enteral administration and topical administration and that is generally performed by injection, including but not limited to, intravenous, intramuscular, intra-arterial, intramembranous, intracapsular, intraorbital, intracardiac, intradermal, intraperitoneal, transtracheal, subcutaneous, subcuticular, intra-articular, subcapsular, subarachnoid, intraspinal, epidural and intrasternal injection and bolus injection. Alternatively, the antibody of the present invention may be administered by a non-parenteral route, such as topical, epidermal, or mucosal administration, such as intranasal, oral, vaginal, rectal, sublingual, or topical administration.

[0307] The pharmaceutical compositions may be in the form of sterile aqueous solutions or dispersions.

[0308] They may also be formulated in microemulsions, liposomes or other ordered structures suitable for high concentrations of drugs.

[0309] The amount of active ingredient that is formulated together with a carrier material into a single dosage form will vary with a subject treated and a particular mode of administration, and is essentially the amount of the composition that produces a therapeutic effect. The amount of the active ingredient in combination with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier is, by percentage, about 0.01% to about 99%, preferably about 0.1% to about 70%, and most preferably about 1% to about 30%.

[0310] The administration regimen is adjusted to provide the optimal desired response (e.g., therapeutic response). For example, a rapid perfusion agent may be administered, multiple divided doses may be administered over time, or the dose may be reduced or increased in proportion to the criticality of the treatment situation. It is particularly advantageous to formulate parenteral compositions in dosage units for ease of administration and uniformity of dosage. Dosage unit form refers to physically separate units suitable for single administration to a subject treated, each unit containing a predetermined amount of active ingredient calculated to produce the desired therapeutic effect together with the pharmaceutical carrier. Alternatively, the antibody may be administered in a sustained-release formulation, in which case the frequency of administration required is reduced.

[0311] For administration of the antibody, the dosage may be about 0.001-100 mg/kg host body weight, more usually 0.01-5 mg/kg host body weight. For example, the dose may be 0.3 mg/kg body weight, 1 mg/kg body weight, 3 mg/kg body weight, 5 mg/kg body weight, or 10 mg/kg body weight, or in the range of 1-10 mg/kg body weight. Exemplary treatment regimens involve administration once a week, once every two weeks, once every three weeks, once every four weeks, once a month, once every 3 months, or once every 3-6 months. Preferred administration regimens for Trop2 of the present invention include intravenous administration, 1 mg/kg body weight or 3 mg/kg body weight, with the antibody being administered on one of the following dosing schedules: (i) six times every four weeks and then once every three months; (ii) once every three weeks; (iii) once at 3 mg/kg body weight and then once every three weeks at 1 mg/kg body weight. In some methods, the dosage is adjusted to achieve a plasma concentration of about 1-1000 µg/mL, in some methods, about 25-300 µg/mL.

[0312] A "therapeutically effective amount" of the Trop2 antibody of the present invention causes a reduction in the severity of symptoms of the disease, an increase in the frequency and duration of asymptomatic phases, or the ability to prevent damage or disability caused by susceptibility to the disease. For example, for treatment of a subject with a tumor, a "therapeutically effective amount" preferably inhibits tumor growth by at least about 20%, more preferably by at least about 40%, even more preferably by at least about 60%, and more preferably by at least about 80%, relative to an untreated subject. A therapeutically effective amount of a therapeutic antibody can reduce tumor size, or alleviate a symptom in a subject, which may be a human or another mammal.

[0313] The pharmaceutical composition may be a sustained-release agent, including implants, transdermal patches, and microencapsulated delivery systems. Biodegradable and biocompatible polymers such as ethylene-vinyl acetate, polyanhydrides, polyglycolic acid, collagen, polyorthoesters and polylactic acid may be used. See, for example, *Sustained and Controlled Release Drug Delivery Systems*, J. R. Robinson, ed., Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, 1978.

[0314] The pharmaceutical compositions can be administered by a medical device, such as (1) a needleless hypodermic injection device (e.g., U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,399,163; 5,383,851; 5,312,335; 5,064,413; 4,941,880; 4,790,824; and 4,596,556); (2) a micro-infusion pump (U.S. Pat. No. 4,487,603); (3) a transdermal administration device (U.S. Pat. No.

4,486,194); (4) a bolus injection device (U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,447,233 and 4,447,224); and (5) an osmotic device (U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,439,196 and 4,475,196).

[0315] In certain embodiments, the monoclonal antibody of the present invention can be formulated to ensure appropriate *in vivo* distribution. For example, to ensure that the therapeutic antibody of the present invention crosses the blood-brain barrier, the antibody may be formulated in liposomes, which may additionally contain targeting functional groups to enhance selective delivery to particular cells or organs. See, for example, U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,522,811; 5,374,548; 5,416,016; and 5,399,331; V. V. Ranade (1989) *J. Clin. Pharmacol.* 29:685; Umezawa et al., (1988) *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 153:1038; Bloeman et al., (1995) *FEBS Lett.* 357:140; M. Owais et al., (1995) *Antimicrob. Agents Chemother.* 39:180; Briscoe et al., (1995) *Am. J. Physiol.* 1233:134; Schreier et al., (1994) *J. Biol. Chem.* 269:9090; Keinanen and Laukkanen (1994) *FEBS Lett.* 346:123; and Killion and Fidler (1994) *Immunomethods* 4:273.

USE AND METHOD OF THE PRESENT INVENTION

[0316] The antibody (the composition, bispecific molecule, and immunoconjugate) of the present invention has a variety of *in vitro* and *in vivo* applications involving, for example, the diagnosis and/or treatment of cancer. The antibody can be administered to a human subject to, for example, inhibit tumor growth *in vivo*. In the diagnosis of cancer, a target tissue sample may be collected and contacted with the antibody of the present invention, wherein if a high level of Trop2 is detected in certain regions or cell classes, the subject is diagnosed as possibly having cancer, and an increase/decrease in the expression of Trop2 indicates cancer progression/remission.

[0317] In view of the ability of the Trop2 antibody of the present invention to inhibit the proliferation and survival of tumor cells, the present invention provides a method for inhibiting the growth of tumor cells in a subject, which comprises administering to the subject the antibody of the present invention, whereby tumor growth is inhibited in the subject. Non-limiting examples of tumors that can be treated by the antibody of the present invention include, but are not limited to, breast cancer, gastric cancer, pancreatic cancer, ovarian cancer, and intestinal cancer, either primary or metastatic. Furthermore, refractory or recurrent malignant tumors may be inhibited with the antibody of the present invention.

[0318] These and other methods of the present invention are discussed further below.

[0319] Combination Therapy

[0320] The present invention provides a combination therapy of the Trop2 antibody or the antigen-binding moiety thereof of the present invention administered with one or more additional antibodies, which is effective to inhibit tumor growth in a subject. In one embodiment, the present invention provides a method for inhibiting tumor growth in a subject, which comprises administering to the subject the Trop2 antibody and one or more additional antibodies, e.g., a LAG-3 antibody, a PD-1 antibody, and/or a CTLA-4 antibody. In certain embodiments, the subject is a human. In another aspect, the present invention provides a method for treating cancer, wherein the Trop2 antibody or the antigen-binding moiety thereof of the present invention is adminis-

tered with a chemotherapeutic agent, which may be a cytotoxic agent. For example, SN-38, epirubicin, oxaliplatin, and/or 5-FU can be administered to a patient receiving a Trop2 antibody therapy.

[0321] Other therapies that may be combined with the Trop2 antibody include, but are not limited to, administration of an immunogenic agent, administration of interleukin 2 (IL-2), radiotherapy, surgery, or hormone deprivation.

[0322] The combination of therapeutic agents discussed herein can be administered simultaneously as a single composition in a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier, or as separate compositions, wherein each agent is in a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier. In another embodiment, the combination of therapeutic agents can be administered sequentially.

[0323] Furthermore, if multiple administrations of the combination therapy are performed and the agents are administered sequentially, the order of sequential administration at each time point may be reversed or maintained, and the sequential administration may be combined with simultaneous administration or any combination thereof.

[0324] Kit

[0325] The present invention further provides a kit comprising the antibody (or the fragment thereof) or the assay plate of the present invention, and in one preferred embodiment of the present invention, the kit further comprises a container, instructions for use, a buffer, and the like.

[0326] The present invention further provides an assay kit for detecting the level of Trop2, which comprises an antibody for identifying the Trop2 protein, a lysis medium for dissolving a sample, and universal reagents and buffers required by detection, such as various buffers, detection markers, and detection substrates. The assay kit may be an *in vitro* diagnostic device.

[0327] The Main Advantages of the Present Invention Include that:

[0328] The present application provides a fully human antibody against a Trop2-binding protein, which has at least one of the following properties:

[0329] 1) capable of specifically binding to HEK293 cells overexpressing human Trop2, CHO-K1 cells overexpressing monkey Trop2, or a Trop2 protein on the surface of BxPC-3 cells in a FACS assay;

[0330] 2) capable of internalizing and killing BxPC-3 cells after conjugation with MMAF;

[0331] 3) having ADCP activity against BxPC-3 cells;

[0332] 4) having ADCC activity against BxPC-3 cells;

[0333] 5) having a binding epitope different from that of the reference antibody hRS7; and

[0334] 6) capable of being endocytosed by tumor cells BxPC-3 or HEK293 cells over-expressing human Trop2 in a short time.

[0335] The present invention will be further illustrated with reference to the following specific examples. It should be understood that these examples are merely intended to illustrate the present invention rather than limit the scope of the present invention. Experimental procedures without specific conditions indicated in the following examples are generally performed following conventional conditions, such as conditions described in Sambrook et al., *Molecular Cloning: Laboratory Manual* (New York: Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, 1989), or conditions recommended by the manufacturers. Unless otherwise indicated, percentages and parts are by weight.

Example 1: H2L2 Mouse Immunization,
Hybridoma Cell Fusion, and Antibody Screening

[0336] H2L2 transgenic mice (WO2010/070263 A1) can generate an immune response and antibody titer comparable to wild-type mice (such as BALB/C). Antibodies against human Trop2 are produced by immunization of H2L2 mice with two immunogens (human Trop2 ECD-hFc protein and HEK293T/hTrop2 cell strain).

[0337] 1.1. Trop2 ECD-hFc Protein Immunization

[0338] Six- to eight-week-old Harbour H2L2 transgenic mice were immunized with a recombinant glycosylated human Trop2 ECD-hFc protein (Chempartner, Shanghai) as an immunogen, and bred under specific pathogen free (SPF) conditions. In the first immunization, 50 µg of immunogenic protein and 0.2 mL of complete Freund's adjuvant (CFA, Sigma, #F5881) were injected into the abdominal cavity and axillary and inguinal lymph nodes of each mouse. To enhance the immune response, two weeks after the first immunization, 25 µg of immunogenic protein and 200 µL of Ribi (Sigma adjuvant system, Sigma, #S6322) were injected into the abdominal cavity and subcutaneous lymph nodes of each mouse, followed by the injection of 25 µg of the immunogen and 200 µL of Ribi adjuvant every 2 weeks, for a total of 6 times including the first immunization. One week after each of the fourth and sixth injections during the immunization, mouse blood was collected and subjected to a 10-fold dilution to obtain 5 concentrations (1:100, 1:1000, 1:10,000, 1:100,000, and 1:1,000,000). The titer of human Trop2 in mouse blood was determined by an ELISA assay in an ELISA plate coated with a human Trop2 Fc protein (Chempartner, Shanghai), and the specific reactivity of mouse blood at 2 concentrations (1:100 and 1:1000) for CHO-K1/hTrop2 cells (Chempartner, Shanghai) highly expressing Trop2 and CHO-K1 blast cells was assayed by flow cytometry. Serum of mice before immunization was used as a blank control group (PB).

[0339] 1.2. Immunization with Stably Transfected Cell Strain HEK293/hTrop2 Expressing Trop2

[0340] Six- to eight-week-old Harbour H2L2 transgenic mice were immunized with a stably transfected cell strain highly expressing human Trop2, HEK293/hTrop2 (Chempartner, Shanghai), as an immunogen, and bred in specific pathogen free (SPF) conditions. In the first immunization, 2×10^6 HEK293/Trop2 cells as an immunogen and 0.2 mL of complete Freund's adjuvant (CFA, Sigma, #F5881) were injected into the abdominal cavity, axilla, and inguen. To enhance the immune response, two weeks after the first immunization, 2×10^6 HEK293/Trop2 cells as an immunogen and 200 µL of Ribi (Sigma adjuvant system, Sigma, #S6322) were injected into the abdominal cavity and subcutaneous lymph nodes of each mouse, followed by the injection of 2×10^6 cells as the immunogen and 200 µL of Ribi adjuvant every 2 weeks, for a total of 6 times including the first immunization. One week after each of the fourth and sixth injections during the immunization, mouse blood was collected and subjected to a 10-fold dilution to obtain 5 concentrations (1:100, 1:1000, 1:10,000, 1:100,000, and 1:1,000,000). The titer of human Trop2 in mouse blood was determined by an ELISA assay in an ELISA plate coated with a human Trop2 Fc protein (Chempartner, Shanghai), and the specific reactivity of mouse blood at 2 concentrations (1:100 and 1:1000) for CHO-K1/hTrop2 cells (Chempartner, Shanghai) highly expressing Trop2 and CHO-K1

blast cells was assayed by flow cytometry. Serum of mice before immunization was used as a blank control group (PB).

[0341] After completion of the above steps, mice with a specific immune response to human Trop2 were selected for a booster immunization by intraperitoneal injection of 100 µg of purified human Trop2 Fc (Chempartner, Shanghai, #151215003) protein prior to fusion. Three days later, the mice were sacrificed, from which spleen cells and lymph node cells were collected. NH_4OH was added to the spleen cell and lymph node samples to make a final concentration of 1% (w/w) to lyse red blood cells in the samples. The samples were centrifuged at 1000 rpm and washed three times with a DMEM medium, and the survival rate and number of cells were determined. Mouse myeloma cells sp2/0 (ATCC, #CRL-1581) were washed twice with serum-free DMEM, and the survival rate and number of cells were determined. Living spleen cells were then fused with mouse myeloma cells sp2/0 (ATCC, #CRL-1581) at a ratio of 4:1 by an efficient electrofusion method.

[0342] The fused cells were resuspended in a medium (Hybridoma-SFM, #12045084, Life Technologies) containing 20% ultra-low IgG FBS (ultra-low IgG, Fetal Bovine Serum, #16250086, Life Technologies) supplemented with $1 \times$ hypoxanthine, aminopterin, and thymidine (50xHAT supplement, #21060017, Life Technologies) and adjusted to a concentration of 10^5 cells/200 µL. 200 µL of fusion cells were added to each well of a 96-well plate and cultured at 37° C. with 5% CO_2 . 14 days after cell fusion, the hybridoma supernatant obtained with a glycosylated Trop2 Fc protein as an immunogen was screened by determining its ability to bind to a human Trop2 Fc protein by an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA); and the hybridoma supernatant obtained with HEK293/hTrop2 as an immunogen was assayed for its ability to bind to CHO-K1/hTrop2 and CHO-K1 blast cells in an Acumen fluorescence microplate.

[0343] The positive clones selected ($\text{OD}_{450} > 2$) or those with a positive percentage of >80% in Acumen were screened by flow cytometry for clones which specifically bind to CHO-K1/human Trop2 cells, CHO-K1/monkey Trop2 cells, and CHO-K1/mouse Trop2 cells (Chempartner, Shanghai). After fluorescence intensity scoring, 70 hybridoma parent clones with the strongest fluorescence intensity were selected and subcloned by a limiting dilution method. The submonoclonals grown after screening were screened by ELISA, Acumen, and flow cytometry to find the strongest submonoclonals binding to human, monkey, and mouse Trop2 cells. Submonoclonals, determined as an IgG subtype by mouse Ig typing Ready-SET-GO! ELISA (Life technologies, #88-50640-88), were sequenced for analysis.

Example 2: Sequencing, Expression, and
Purification of Monoclonal Trop2 Antibodies

[0344] The monoclonal Trop2 antibodies were sequenced, with the sequences summarized in Table 1a and Table 1b.

[0345] The heavy chain variable region sequence of the Trop2 antibody was subcloned into a pTT5 expression vector containing a signal peptide and the human heavy chain IgG1 constant region. The light chain variable region sequence of the Trop2 antibody was subcloned into an expression vector containing a signal peptide and the human antibody light chain kappa constant region. The recombinant plasmids were confirmed by sequencing and extracted with

a Maxi kit (Macherey-Nagel, NucleoBond® Xtra Midi) to improve the purity and quality of the recombinant plasmids, which were then filtered through a 0.22 μ m filter (millipore). The purified plasmids were used for transfection.

[0346] 293-6E cells (Genescript, Nanjing, China) were cultured in a FreeStyle 293 medium (Invitrogen, #12338026) in an incubator at 37° C. and 130 rpm with 5% CO₂. Transfection was performed after the HEK293-6E cells were adjusted to a cell density of 1-1.5 \times 10⁶ cells/mL. The HEK293-6E cells were co-transfected with heavy and light chain plasmids by PEI (sigma) for one week. The titer of the antibody was determined approximately on days 5-7. The HEK293E culture was centrifuged (30 min, 3500 rpm) approximately on days 6-7, and the supernatant was collected and purified by filtration through a 0.22 μ m filter.

[0347] A protein A column (GE) was washed with 0.1 M NaOH for 30 min or 5 column volumes of 0.5 M NaOH to remove endotoxin. A protein A column that has not been used for a long time was firstly soaked in 1 M NaOH for at least 1 h, then washed with endotoxin-free water until the pH value was neutral, and finally washed with 10 column volumes of 1% Triton X-100. The protein column was then equilibrated with 5 column volumes of phosphate buffered saline PBS (pH 7.4). The supernatant collected above was loaded on the column, and the flow-through liquid was collected as necessary. The column was washed with 5 column volumes of PBS, and then 5 column volumes of 0.1 M glycine-HCl (pH 3.0) was added for elution. The eluate containing the Trop2 antibody was neutralized with 0.5 column volumes of 1 M Tris-HCl (NaCl 1.5 M), pH 8.5. The human anti-Trop2 antibody was dialyzed in 1 \times PBS for 4 h to prevent endotoxin contamination. After dialysis, the concentration of the anti-Trop2 antibody was determined by spectrophotometry or a kit, the purity of the antibody was determined by high performance liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry, and the content of endotoxin was determined by a portable endotoxin test instrument (Endosafe® nexgen-PTS™, Charles River).

[0348] Through the above experiment, a total of 29 Trop2 monoclonal antibodies with unique sequences were obtained. The variable region sequences of the antibodies are listed in Table 1a. The obtained 29 antibodies were all of the IgG1 subtype, with the germline of both chains differing from that of the reference antibody Tab (hRS7).

[0349] Furthermore, two comparative example antibodies were prepared for use in the subsequent examples, one being a comparative example 1 antibody PR001131 (in-house) and the other being a comparative example 2 antibody Tab (hRS7, ChemPartner, #T07-001).

[0350] Specifically, for the constant region sequences and the variable region sequences of the comparative example 1 antibody PR001131, the amino acid sequence of VH is set forth in SEQ ID NO: 193, the amino acid sequence of VL is set forth in SEQ ID NO: 223, the amino acid sequence of heavy chain is set forth in SEQ ID NO: 242, and the amino acid sequence of light chain is set forth in SEQ ID NO: 272.

[0351] The comparative example 2 antibody Tab (hRS7) is a comparative example antibody prepared on the basis of sacituzumab govitecan from Immunomedics, Inc. and Seattle Genetics, and the amino acid sequences of the heavy and light chains are set forth in SEQ ID NO: 290 and SEQ ID NO: 291, respectively.

Example 3: Binding Ability of Recombinant Trop2 Antibodies to 293T-Human Trop2

[0352] 293T-human Trop2 cells (KyInno, #KC-0995) were digested with 3 mL of TrypLE enzyme (Life technologies, #12604-013), and then the digestion was stopped with 7 mL of corresponding medium. The cell density was determined, and the cells were resuspended to 1 \times 10⁶ cells/mL in PBS. 100 μ L of cell suspension was taken from each well and added to a 96 well V-bottom plate. The 96-well V-bottom plate was centrifuged at 1000 rpm for 5 min and washed once with PBS+0.5% BSA (VWR, #0332-100G). The cells were resuspended in 100 μ L of antibody diluted in a gradient (5-fold dilution, starting concentration: 66.67 nM) and incubated at 4° C. for 1 h, with hRS7 (ChemPartner, #T07-001) and hIgG1 as reference and negative controls, respectively. After 1 h, the cells were washed twice with PBS+0.5% BSA. The cells were incubated with 100 μ L of Alexa Fluor 488 goat anti-human IgG (Life technologies, 1:1000, #A-11013) at 4° C. for 1 h in the dark, and washed twice with PBS+0.5% BSA. The cells were resuspended in 200 μ L of PBS+0.5% BSA. The fluorescence intensity of the cells was analyzed using a FACS verse flow cytometer. All procedures were performed on ice.

[0353] As shown in FIG. 1 and Table 3, the 29 Trop2 antibodies of the present invention all specifically bound to human Trop2, and the detected binding ability of the antibodies increased in a positive correlation with the antibody concentration. In contrast, the comparative example 1 antibody PR001131 had very weak binding to human Trop2. Compared to the comparative example 2 antibody Tab (hRS7), at the same concentration, the 26 Trop2 antibodies of the present invention exhibited MFI max higher than or comparable to the reference antibody hRS7, indicating that the antibodies were capable of binding to more hTrop2 proteins on HEK293/hTrop2 cells. Among them, 14 antibodies had EC₅₀ lower than the reference antibody, indicating that these antibodies were capable of binding to Trop2 more sensitively at a lower concentration, and among them, PR001142, PR001162, and PR001166 were the best and all had EC₅₀ less than 0.3 nM, about three times less than the EC₅₀ of the reference antibody.

TABLE 3

Binding ability of Trop2 antibodies to 293T-human Trop2			
Antibody	EC ₅₀ (nM)	Maximum (MFI)	Top %
PR001128	0.466	6846	105.66
PR001130	2.057	6819	105.25
PR001131	22.62	68.35	1.05
PR001132	0.441	6923	106.85
PR001133	0.995	7198	111.1
PR001134	0.653	6035	93.15
PR001138	0.478	6726	103.81
PR001139	0.325	6846	105.66
PR001142	0.23	6512	100.51
PR001143	0.795	6299	97.22
PR001145	0.48	7026	108.44
PR001147	1.314	7422	114.55
PR001150	0.589	6571	101.42
PR001151	1.608	7511	115.93
PR001152	1.929	7185	110.9
PR001153	2.466	6937	107.07
PR001154	2.106	7470	115.3
PR001155	2.541	7319	112.96
PR001156	1.667	7271	112.22
PR001158	1.257	6952	107.3

TABLE 3-continued

Binding ability of Trop2 antibodies to 293T-human Trop2			
Antibody	EC ₅₀ (nM)	Maximum (MFI)	Top %
PR001159	0.977	6788	104.77
PR001160	1.224	6713	103.61
PR001162	0.158	5847	90.25
PR001163	0.496	5988	92.42
PR001164	2.396	8949	138.12
PR001165	0.414	6457	99.66
PR001166	0.204	7048	108.78
PR001168	0.669	6776	104.58
PR001170	0.352	6961	107.44
PR001171	0.997	6597	101.82
hRS7	0.753	6479	100

[0354] EC₅₀ and the median fluorescence intensity (MFI) maximum (MFI_{max}) for the binding affinity of the Trop2 antibodies for the stably transfected strain expressing human Trop2 were ranked, and 29 Trop2 antibodies with EC₅₀<3 nM and MFI_{max}>4000 were selected for subsequent detection.

Example 4: Determination of Binding Affinity and Dissociation Constant of Trop2 Antibodies for Recombinant Human or Monkey Trop2 Protein

[0355] Affinity was determined using an Octet RED96 instrument (Fortiebio) and an anti-human IgG Fc avidin sensor (AHC sensor, Pall ForteBio, #18-5060) according to

the detailed procedures and methods provided by the manufacturer. Specifically, a human TROP2 protein (Sino Biological, #10428-H08H) or a monkey Trop2 protein (Sino Biological, #90893-C08H) was diluted to 200 nM with a PBS buffer (pH 7.4) containing 0.1% (w/w) BSA and 0.02% (v/v) tween 20, and incubated with the AHC sensor respectively. 40 nM Trop2 antibody was incubated at 30° C. for 3 min with the AHC sensor loaded with the human Trop2 protein or monkey Trop2 protein respectively. The reaction mixture was incubated at 30° C. for another 5 min in a PBS buffer (pH 7.4) containing 0.1% (v/w) BSA and 0.02% (v/v) Tween 20. The association and dissociation signals between the Trop2 antibody and the human Trop2 protein or monkey Trop2 protein were recorded by Octet Red 96 in real time. The affinity and the association and dissociation constants were determined by Octet using software. The results are shown in Tables 4, 5, and 6, with 4 of the 29 Trop2 antibodies tested (PR001128, PR001130, PR001166, PR001170) having KD values lower than those of the reference antibody Tab (hRS7) for both human Trop2 protein and monkey Trop2 protein, indicating their stronger binding affinity for human and monkey Trop2. In terms of binding affinity for the human Trop2 protein, in addition to the above four antibodies, PR001132, PR001138, PR001150, PR001159, PR001153, and PR001165 had KD values about 10-fold lower than that of the reference antibody; however, these antibodies had affinity for the monkey Trop2 protein comparable to that of the reference antibody.

TABLE 4

Association and dissociation constants of Trop2 antibodies for human Trop2 protein					
Antigen	Antibody	Response	KD (M)	kon(1/Ms)	kdis(1/s)
Human TROP2	PR001128	0.4021	<1.0E-12	1.30E+05	<1.0E-07
Human TROP2	PR001130	0.3574	<1.0E-12	5.52E+04	<1.0E-07
Human TROP2	PR001132	0.4167	<1.0E-12	1.21E+05	<1.0E-07
Human TROP2	PR001133	0.3864	1.10E-09	8.85E+04	9.72E-05
Human TROP2	PR001134	0.354	5.42E-09	8.31E+04	4.51E-04
Human TROP2	PR001138	0.3381	<1.0E-12	1.48E+05	<1.0E-07
Human TROP2	PR001139	0.3362	4.79E-09	8.90E+04	4.26E-04
Human TROP2	PR001142	0.3898	3.23E-10	2.72E+05	8.78E-05
Human TROP2	PR001143	0.3346	6.94E-09	8.01E+04	5.56E-04
Human TROP2	PR001145	0.2897	1.47E-08	9.19E+04	1.35E-03
Human TROP2	PR001147	0.349	4.98E-10	8.50E+04	4.23E-05
Human TROP2	PR001150	0.3823	3.26E-11	1.61E+05	5.25E-06
Human TROP2	PR001151	0.4069	1.12E-09	1.13E+05	1.27E-04
Human TROP2	PR001152	0.3481	1.35E-10	1.54E+05	2.08E-05
Human TROP2	PR001153	0.3809	3.23E-11	7.86E+04	2.53E-06
Human TROP2	PR001154	0.4103	8.55E-10	1.08E+05	9.23E-05
Human TROP2	PR001155	0.4057	1.84E-09	7.81E+04	1.44E-04
Human TROP2	PR001156	0.3536	9.16E-11	1.83E+05	1.67E-05
Human TROP2	PR001158	0.433	1.55E-10	1.32E+05	2.05E-05
Human TROP2	PR001159	0.3802	<1.0E-12	1.76E+05	<1.0E-07
Human TROP2	PR001160	0.3903	8.19E-10	1.16E+05	9.48E-05
Human TROP2	PR001162	0.3661	1.70E-09	2.98E+05	5.07E-04
Human TROP2	PR001163	0.3956	7.90E-10	1.06E+05	8.34E-05
Human TROP2	PR001164	0.1942	2.41E-09	1.09E+05	2.62E-04
Human TROP2	PR001165	0.3798	<1.0E-12	1.64E+05	<1.0E-07
Human TROP2	PR001166	0.3237	<1.0E-12	4.70E+05	<1.0E-07
Human TROP2	PR001168	0.3325	1.59E-09	8.80E+04	1.40E-04
Human TROP2	PR001170	0.3683	<1.0E-12	4.76E+05	<1.0E-07
Human TROP2	PR001171	0.3257	2.51E-11	1.49E+05	3.74E-06
Human TROP2	Tab(hRS7)	0.3492	1.99E-10	1.66E+05	3.30E-05

TABLE 5

Association and dissociation constants of Trop2 antibodies for monkey Trop2 protein					
Antigen	Antibody	Response	KD (M)	kon(1/Ms)	kdis(1/s)
Monkey Trop2	PR001128	0.3835	<1.0E-12	8.35E+04	<1.0E-07
Monkey Trop2	PR001130	0.3145	<1.0E-12	3.77E+04	<1.0E-07
Monkey Trop2	PR001132	0.4181	1.64E-10	8.69E+04	1.43E-05
Monkey Trop2	PR001133	0.3691	2.49E-09	5.98E+04	1.49E-04
Monkey Trop2	PR001134	0.335	9.33E-09	5.49E+04	5.12E-04
Monkey Trop2	PR001138	0.3289	4.09E-10	9.74E+04	3.98E-05
Monkey Trop2	PR001139	0.3278	7.75E-09	6.81E+04	5.28E-04
Monkey Trop2	PR001142	0.3824	2.60E-10	1.65E+05	4.29E-05
Monkey Trop2	PR001143	0.3078	1.24E-08	5.21E+04	6.45E-04
Monkey Trop2	PR001145	0.2767	1.91E-08	7.01E+04	1.34E-03
Monkey Trop2	PR001147	0.3405	1.92E-09	6.09E+04	1.17E-04
Monkey Trop2	PR001150	0.3441	3.19E-10	1.07E+05	3.41E-05
Monkey Trop2	PR001151	0.3512	2.38E-09	7.58E+04	1.80E-04
Monkey Trop2	PR001152	0.3432	1.02E-09	1.03E+05	1.05E-04
Monkey Trop2	PR001153	0.3366	1.81E-10	5.93E+04	1.07E-05
Monkey Trop2	PR001154	0.3792	1.91E-09	7.27E+04	1.39E-04
Monkey Trop2	PR001155	0.3561	4.26E-09	5.15E+04	2.19E-04
Monkey Trop2	PR001156	0.3494	5.36E-10	1.15E+05	6.15E-05
Monkey Trop2	PR001158	0.4055	7.08E-10	8.79E+04	6.23E-05
Monkey Trop2	PR001159	0.3716	3.07E-10	1.11E+05	3.39E-05
Monkey Trop2	PR001160	0.3603	1.82E-09	7.43E+04	1.35E-04
Monkey Trop2	PR001162	0.3701	3.66E-09	2.00E+05	7.32E-04
Monkey Trop2	PR001163	0.3721	1.96E-09	6.84E+04	1.34E-04
Monkey Trop2	PR001164	0.173	2.04E-09	7.94E+04	1.62E-04
Monkey Trop2	PR001165	0.3925	2.60E-10	1.01E+05	2.62E-05
Monkey Trop2	PR001166	0.3224	<1.0E-12	3.16E+05	<1.0E-07
Monkey Trop2	PR001168	0.3111	2.45E-09	5.93E+04	1.45E-04
Monkey Trop2	PR001170	0.3865	<1.0E-12	3.07E+05	<1.0E-07
Monkey Trop2	PR001171	0.3194	1.51E-10	8.83E+04	1.34E-05
Monkey Trop2	Tab(hRS7)	0.3224	1.37E-10	1.08E+05	1.48E-05

TABLE 6

Comparison of dissociation constants of the antibodies for monkey Trop2 protein and human Trop2 protein			
Antibody	KD (M) (antigen: monkey Trop2 protein)	KD (M) (antigen: human Trop2 protein)	KD (monkey)/ KD (human)
PR001128	<1.0E-12	<1.0E-12	n/a
PR001130	<1.0E-12	<1.0E-12	n/a
PR001132	1.64E-10	<1.0E-12	n/a
PR001133	2.49E-09	1.10E-09	2.27
PR001134	9.33E-09	5.42E-09	1.72
PR001138	4.09E-10	<1.0E-12	n/a
PR001139	7.75E-09	4.79E-09	1.62
PR001142	2.60E-10	3.23E-10	0.81
PR001143	1.24E-08	6.94E-09	1.78
PR001145	1.91E-08	1.47E-08	1.3
PR001147	1.92E-09	4.98E-10	3.86
PR001150	3.19E-10	3.26E-11	9.76
PR001151	2.38E-09	1.12E-09	2.12
PR001152	1.02E-09	1.35E-10	7.57
PR001153	1.81E-10	3.23E-11	5.61
PR001154	1.91E-09	8.55E-10	2.24
PR001155	4.26E-09	1.84E-09	2.32
PR001156	5.36E-10	9.16E-11	5.85
PR001158	7.08E-10	1.55E-10	4.56
PR001159	3.07E-10	<1.0E-12	n/a
PR001160	1.82E-09	8.19E-10	2.22
PR001162	3.66E-09	1.70E-09	2.16
PR001163	1.96E-09	7.90E-10	2.48
PR001164	2.04E-09	2.41E-09	0.85
PR001165	2.60E-10	<1.0E-12	n/a
PR001166	<1.0E-12	<1.0E-12	n/a

TABLE 6-continued

Comparison of dissociation constants of the antibodies for monkey Trop2 protein and human Trop2 protein			
Antibody	KD (M) (antigen: monkey Trop2 protein)	KD (M) (antigen: human Trop2 protein)	KD (monkey)/ KD (human)
PR001168	2.45E-09	1.59E-09	1.54
PR001170	<1.0E-12	<1.0E-12	n/a
PR001171	1.51E-10	2.51E-11	6.02
Tab	1.37E-10	1.99E-10	0.69

Example 5: Killing of Target Cells by Internalization of Antibodies Conjugated with MMAF

[0356] The Trop2 antibody can mediate cellular internalization of Trop2 proteins expressed on the surface by binding to the extracellular portion of Trop2. In this example, Trop2⁺ cells were tested for their susceptibility to killing by the Trop2 antibodies after the internalization of the Trop2 antibodies. BxPC-3 cells were cultured and expanded in a T-75 flask in a DMEM medium (Life technologies, #11995-065) containing 1000 serum (BI, fetal bovine serum, #04-002-1A). After reaching 90% fusion, the medium was removed by pipetting and the cells were washed twice with PBS. The cells were treated with trypsin (Invitrogen, #15050065) for about 1 min, and then the trypsin was neutralized with the medium. The cells were transferred to a 15 mL sterile centrifuge tube and centrifuged at room temperature for 5 min at 1000 rpm to obtain a cell

mass. The medium was removed by pipetting, and the cells were resuspended in the corresponding medium. The cells were gently pipetted to obtain a single cell suspension. After counting with a cell counting plate, 2×10^3 BxPC-3 cells were added to a black ViewPlate-96 TC (Perkin Elmer, #6005225) plate. The cells were incubated overnight in an incubator at 37° C. with 500 CO₂.

[0357] The next day, an antibody solution at 10× starting concentration (100 nM) was prepared with a FBS-free medium, and subjected to a 5-fold dilution to obtain 6 antibody concentrations. 10 μL of antibody sample at each gradient was transferred to the above cell plate, with a final volume of 100 μL in each well. 2 μL of 50 μg/mL αHFc-CL-MMAF medium (Moradec, αHFc-CL-MMAF kit, #AH-102AF) was added to each well to achieve a final concentration of 1 μg/mL. The cells were incubated at 37° C. with 5% CO₂ for 4 days.

[0358] On day 6, 100 μL of CellTiter-Glo® luminescent cell activity reagent (Promega, USA, #G7570) was added to each well and mixed on a shaker for 2 min to induce cell lysis. The 96-well plate was incubated at room temperature for 10 min to stabilize the light signal. Luminescence was recorded using a PE Enspire microplate reader (Perkin Elmer, EnSpire). Viability = $(1 - (\text{IgG1}_{\text{mean luminescence value}} - \text{antibody sample}_{\text{luminescence value}}) / \text{IgG1}_{\text{mean luminescence value}}) \times 100\%$. The EC₅₀ value was determined from the viability.

[0359] The viability of BxPC-3 cells under antibody treatment is shown in FIG. 2 and Table 7. The 27 antibodies of the present invention had EC₅₀ for internalization activity comparable to or better than that of hRS7, except for PR001163 and PR001164. Specifically, the EC₅₀ values of most of the Trop2 antibodies were lower than that of the reference antibody, indicating that they were capable of achieving the maximal antibody internalization killing effect at a lower concentration. Compared with the reference antibody Tab (hRS7), the highest cell viability under treatment of antibody PR001166 was significantly lower than the cell viability under Tab treatment, indicating that it had the best antibody internalization killing effect at a lower concentration.

TABLE 7

Internalization killing activity of Trop2 antibody against target cell			
Antibody No.	EC ₅₀ (nM)	Minimum cell viability %	Maximum cell viability %
PR001128	0.2812	5.059	87.77
PR001130	0.346	2.622	103.2
PR001132	0.3855	2.19	93.38
PR001133	0.375	2.454	99.81
PR001134	0.4174	-1.342	111.7
PR001138	0.3242	3.166	101.7
PR001139	0.313	3.269	109.9
PR001142	0.1314	3.344	91.76
PR001143	0.6106	1.921	99.67
PR001145	0.3823	2.107	107.3
PR001147	0.6507	1.712	97.44
PR001150	0.3282	2.32	91.45
PR001151	0.2811	0.7009	103.5
PR001152	0.4276	2.273	92.38
PR001153	0.451	1.201	95.39
PR001154	0.2118	2.462	107.9
PR001155	0.5242	0.8184	92.29
PR001156	0.2243	2.78	89.87
PR001158	0.3612	0.5579	101.5
PR001159	0.4044	1.934	95.9
PR001160	0.4257	3.753	97.68
PR001162	0.3922	3.221	92.52
PR001163	~0.3966	3.506	90.94
PR001164	~1.186	4.869	98.67
PR001165	0.4608	2.824	91.61
PR001166	0.147	4.528	28.47
PR001168	0.8201	4.947	98.5
PR001170	0.0213	3.396	91.97
PR001171	0.276	2.063	105.9
hRS7	0.709	-1.22	100.9

[0360] According to the EC₅₀ for the binding of the antibodies to HEK293/hTrop2, the germline diversity of the antibody sequences and the number of post-translational modification sites (Table 8), the affinity for a human or monkey protein, and the superiority of the endocytic effect, 8 antibodies in Table 8 were selected for subsequent analysis.

TABLE 8

Germline and post-translational modification sites of sequences of Trop2 antibody				
Antibody No.	Germline of heavy chain	Germline of light chain	Post-translational modification of heavy chain	Post-translational modification of light chain
PR001128	VH4_4*02	Vk3_11*01		
PR001130	VH4_4*02	Vk1_5*01		
PR001133	VH3_30*18	Vk1_39*01	DG (HCDR2), DG (HFR3)	NS (LCDR1)
PR001139	VH3_30*01	Vk3_15*01	DG (HCDR2)	
PR001142	VH4_4*02	Vk1_5*01		
PR001145	VH3_30*01	Vk3_15*01	DG (HCDR2)	
PR001162	VH3_30*01	Vk3_11*01	DG (HCDR1), DG (HCDR2)	
PR001165	VH3_30*01	Vk1_9*01	DG (HCDR2), DG (HFR3)	NS (LCDR3)
PR001166	VH4_38-2*01	Vk3_15*01		

Example 6: Binding of Recombinant Antibodies to BxPC-3 Tumor Cell Line

[0361] BxPC-3 tumor cells (the Cell Bank of the Chinese Academy of Sciences, #TCHu 12) were digested with 3 mL of TrypLE, and the digestion was stopped with 7 mL of the corresponding medium. Cell density was determined, and 1×10^5 cells were collected for the test sample in each well. The cell solution was centrifuged, and the cells were washed once with PBS+0.500 BSA buffer. The cells were suspended in 100 μ L of antibody diluted in a gradient (5 fold dilution, starting concentration: 100 nM) and incubated at 4° C. for 1 h, with hRS7 and hIgG1 as controls. The cells were washed once with PBS+0.50% BSA. The cells were incubated at 4° C. for 1 h in the dark with 100 μ L of Alexa Fluor 488 goat anti-human IgG (Life technologies, #A-11013) diluted at 1:1000, and washed twice with PBS+0.50% BSA. The cells were resuspended in 200 μ L of PBS+0.50% BSA. The suspension was centrifuged at 4° C. for 5 min at 2000 rpm and tested using a FACS verse flow cytometer or NovoCyte flow cytometer (ACEA Biosciences). All procedures were performed on ice. The binding of the antibody to BxPC tumor cells is shown in FIG. 3 and Table 9. Compared with the control hRS7, these 8 antibodies of the present invention showed the binding ability to BxPC tumor cells comparable to or higher than that of the reference antibody. The 3 antibodies of the present invention (PR001142, PR001162, and PR001166) had lower EC₅₀ than that of the reference antibody, with EC₅₀ about two times less than EC₅₀ of the reference antibody, indicating that these antibodies were capable of binding to Trop2 more sensitively at a lower concentration.

TABLE 9

Binding ability of Trop2 antibody to BxPC-3 tumor cells					
Antibody No.	BxPC-3		Antibody No.	BxPC-3	
	EC ₅₀ (nM)	Maximum MFI value		EC ₅₀ (nM)	Maximum MFI value
PR001128	1.704	8412	PR001165	1.707	1012414
PR001130	3.852	9962	Tab(hRS7)	2.67	1078897
PR001133	2.071	8948	hIgG1	/	670
PR001139	3.145	9361			
PR001142	1.146	10849			
PR001162	1.117	9107			
PR001166	0.7157	8393			
hRS7	2.084	8727			
hIgG1	/	77			

Example 7: Binding of Recombinant Antibodies to CHO-K1/Monkey Trop2

[0362] CHO-K1/monkey Trop2 cells (Chempartner, Shanghai, China) and CHO-K1 blast cells were each digested with 3 mL of TrypLE, and the digestion was stopped with 7 mL of the corresponding medium. Cell density was determined, and 2×10^5 cells were collected for the test sample in each well. The cell solution was centrifuged, and the cells were washed once with PBS+0.5% BSA. The cells were suspended in 100 μ L of antibody diluted in a gradient (5 fold dilution, starting concentration: 100 nM) and incubated at 4° C. for 1 h, with hRS7 and hIgG1 as controls. The cells were washed once with PBS+0.5% BSA. The cells were incubated at 4° C. for 1 h in the dark with 100 μ L of Alexa Fluor 488 goat anti-human IgG (Life technologies, #A-11013) diluted at 1:1000, and

washed twice with PBS+0.5% BSA. The cells were resuspended in 200 μ L of PBS+0.5% BSA. The suspension was centrifuged at 4° C. for 5 min at 2000 rpm and tested using a FACS verse flow cytometer or NovoCyte flow cytometer (ACEA Biosciences). All procedures were performed on ice.

[0363] As shown in FIG. 4 and Table 10, the 8 antibodies of the present invention had binding ability to monkey Trop2 comparable to that of the reference antibody hRS7, and among them, PR001166 had EC₅₀ lower than EC₅₀ of the reference antibody, indicating that the antibody was capable of binding to Trop2 more sensitively at a lower concentration. In contrast, PR001130 had slightly weak binding ability to monkey Trop2.

TABLE 10

Antibody No.	Binding ability of Trop2 antibody to CHO-K1/monkey Trop2 and CHO-K1			
	CHO-K1/monkey Trop2		CHO-K1	
	EC ₅₀ (nM)	Maximum MFI value	EC ₅₀ (nM)	Maximum MFI value
PR001128	2.573	53221	/	104.5
PR001130	6.256	61693	/	104.5
PR001133	2.866	55333	/	105.9
PR001139	3.329	46430	/	104.5
PR001142	2.101	51218	/	104.5
PR001162	2.245	45496	/	104.5
PR001166	1.97	51463	/	105.9
Tab_hRS7	2.134	53057	/	107.2
hIgG1	~1894	277.4	/	105.9

TABLE 10-continued

Antibody No.	Binding ability of Trop2 antibody to CHO-K1/monkey Trop2 and CHO-K1			
	CHO-K1/monkey Trop2		CHO-K1	
	EC ₅₀ (nM)	Maximum MFI value	EC ₅₀ (nM)	Maximum MFI value
PR001165	1.8	50254	/	101.4
Tab_hRS7	1.302	49024	/	100
hIgG1	/	109.4	/	98.6

Example 8: Binding of Recombinant Antibodies to Mouse Trop2

[0364] An ELISA plate was coated with 100 μ L of 1 μ g/mL mouse Trop2-his protein (Sino Biological, #50922-

M08H) in PBS at 4° C. overnight. The plate was blocked with 200 μ L of PBST (PBS+0.05% tween 20)+2% BSA at 37° C. for 1 h. The plate was washed 4 times with PBST. 100 μ L of Trop2 antibody diluted in a gradient (5-fold dilution, starting concentration: 33.33 nM) was added to the ELISA plate and the plate was incubated at 37° C. for 1 h. The plate was washed 4 times with PBST. 100 μ L of anti-human IgG (H+L)-HRP (Sigma, #A8667) diluted in 1:4000 was added and the plate was incubated at 37° C. for 1 h. The plate was washed 4 times with PBST. 100 μ L of TMB substrate (Invitrogen, #88-7025-88) was added and the plate was incubated at room temperature for 5 min, and then 50 μ L of stop buffer (BBI life sciences, #E661006-0200) was added to stop the reaction. The OD450 nm reading was recorded using a microplate reader (Perkin Elmer, EnSpire). The results in FIG. 5 showed that the antibodies PR001139 and PR001166 bound to the mouse Trop2 protein, and the reference antibody hRS7 and other 6 Trop2 antibodies did not have mouse Trop2 binding activity.

[0365] Three antibodies PR001142, PR001165, and PR001166 were selected according to the results of the above experiments and further tested for antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity, complement-dependent cytotoxicity, and antibody-dependent cell-mediated phagocytosis.

Example 9: ADCC Activity Mediated by Trop2 Antibodies

[0366] Since the intracellular lactate dehydrogenase (LDH) is increased after cell lysis, the killing effect on tumor cells can be determined by detecting the amount of LDH released. The antibody was first diluted to 40 nM with RPMI 1640 containing 2% FBS, and then subjected to a 5-fold dilution from 40 nM to obtain 7 different concentrations. 25 μ L of the antibody dilution was made to a final volume of 100 μ L to obtain 7 concentrations of 10.0 nM, 2.0 nM, 0.4 nM, 0.08 nM, 0.016 nM, 0.0032 nM, and 0.00064 nM. BxPC-3 and peripheral blood mononuclear cells (PBMCs, Miaotong, #PB050F) were each collected and centrifuged at 1200 rpm for 5 min. The supernatant was discarded, and the cells were resuspended in a phenol red-free RPMI-1640

medium containing 2% FBS. PBMCs were adjusted to a density of 4×10^6 cells/mL and added to a 96-well U-bottom plate (Corning, #3799) at 50 μ L/well; and BxPC-3 cells were adjusted to a density of 4×10^5 cells/mL and added to the same 96-well plate at 25 μ L/well, with an effector-to-target ratio of 20:1 and three replicates set. 25 μ L of the corresponding diluted antibody (ER: BxPC-3+PBMC+mAb) was added to the same plate and the plate was incubated in a carbon dioxide incubator at 37° C. for 4 h. Different control groups were also set in the plate: ER (0): BxPC-3+PBMC+2% FBS+1640; ESR: PBMC+2% FBS+1640; TSR: BxPC-3+2% FBS+1640; CMB: 2% FBS+1640; TMR: BxPC-3+2% FBS+1640+lysis buffer (lysis buffer was added after 3 h of incubation); VCC: 2% FBS 1640+lysis buffer (lysis buffer was added after 3 h of incubation). After the incubation was completed, 50 μ L of the supernatant was taken and added to a 96 well plate (Corning, #3599), and 50 μ L of cytotoxicity assay reagent (CytoTox 96@ non-radioactive cytotoxicity assay kit, Promega, USA, #G1780) was added. The mixture was incubated at room temperature for 30 min, and then the stop solution was added to stop the reaction and the OD490 value was read using Enspire (Perkin Elmer). This reading was used to calculate the ADCC effect according to the following formula: ADCC specific killing % = $\frac{(ER - CMB) - [(ESR - CMB) + (TSR - CMB)]}{(TMR - VCC)} \times 100\%$. The process was repeated for 2 different PBMC donors (Lot #1152 and Lot #2153). The maximum specific killing % and EC₅₀ values are summarized in Table 11.

[0367] FIG. 6 showed the killing effect on BxPC-3 cells mediated by 3 Trop2 antibodies in PBMCs from different donors. As can be seen from Table 11, the 3 antibodies all showed specific killing of BxPC-3 cells. In the case of using PBMCs from two different donors 1152# and 2153#, in terms of the mean and standard error of specific killing rate, the antibody PR001166 had maximum killing rate comparable to that of the reference antibody Tab (hRS7), but had a lower EC₅₀ value, indicating that the antibody PR001166 was capable of achieving killing comparable to that of the reference antibody at a lower concentration. In contrast, the other two antibodies PR001142 and PR001165 had comparable killing to that of the reference antibody.

TABLE 11

Antibody No.	ADCC effect of 3 Trop2 antibodies on BxPC-3					
	ADCC (donor 1152#)			ADCC (donor 2153#)		
	EC ₅₀ (nM)	Maximum cell killing %	Minimum cell killing %	EC ₅₀ (nM)	Maximum cell killing %	Minimum cell killing %
Tab(hRS7)	0.03907	42.06	4.321	0.08005	62.65	10.18
PR001142	0.02791	41.58	4.47	0.05466	58.79	9.276
PR001165	0.03236	38.96	5.793	0.06155	70.79	14.02
PR001166	0.01999	36.48	3.255	0.03469	69.1	11.9

Example 10: ADCP Activity of Trop2 Antibodies

[0368] Antibody-dependent cell-mediated phagocytosis is an important mechanism of action of therapeutic antibodies against viral infections or neoplastic diseases.

[0369] CD14⁺ monocytes were isolated from PBMCs (Miaotong, #PB050F) using human CD14 sorting beads (Milty Biotech, #130-050-201) and resuspended at a density of 1×10^6 cells/mL in an RPMI1640 medium con-

taining 10% FBS, and GM-CSF (PeproTech, #300-03-A) was added at 100 ng/mL. Monocytes were seeded in a 6-well plate at 2×10^6 cells/well and incubated in a carbon dioxide incubator at 37° C. for 9 days to differentiate into macrophages. The medium (containing 100 ng/mL GM-CSF) was changed every 3-4 days. After 9 days, macrophages were digested with trypsin, and the trypsin reaction was stopped with RPMI1640 containing 10% FBS. The cells were collected, washed once with PBS, and resuspended in PBS to

obtain a density of 1×10^6 cells/mL. BxPC-3 cells were also collected and resuspended in PBS to obtain a density of 1×10^6 cells/mL. Macrophages were stained with 0.1 μM Far-red (in PBS), and BxPC-3 cells were stained with 0.5 μM CFSE (in PBS) at 4° C. for 10 min. The stained cells were centrifuged and washed once with more than 20 mL of RPMI1640+10% FBS medium. The washed cells were resuspended in 1% BSA+RPMI1640 medium and adjusted to a cell density of 1.6×10^6 cells/mL. To a 96-well V-bottom plate (Corning, #3894) were added BxPC-3 cells at 25 μL /well (4×10^3 cells/well) and macrophages at 25 μL /well (4×10^4 cells/well). The antibody was diluted with 1% BSA+RPMI1640 to an intermediate concentration of 20 nM and further subjected to a 5-fold dilution from 20 nM to obtain 7 gradients. The diluted antibody was added at 50 μL /well to the same 96-well V-bottom plate containing BxPC-3 and macrophages. The mixture was mixed well and incubated at 37° C. for 1 h. The proportion of FITC+BxPC-3 cells and Alexa647+macrophages that were double positive was identified by flow cytometry using a NovoCyte flow cytometer (ACEA Biosciences). Data were analyzed using FlowJo software (Tree Star, Ashland, OR), and the percentage of double-stained cells was used to determine ADCP-mediated phagocytosis.

[0370] FIG. 7 showed the phagocytosis of BxPC-3 mediated by 3 Trop2 antibodies in macrophages from different donors. As shown in Table 12, the 3 antibodies all showed the ADCP effect on BxPC-3 cells. In the case of using PBMCs from donor A1925144 #, in terms of the mean and standard error of specific killing, the 3 antibodies all had the maximum phagocytosis % close to that of the reference antibody Tab, but had EC_{50} values less than that of Tab, indicating that they were capable of achieving maximum killing comparable to or higher than that of the reference antibody at a lower concentration. However, in the case of using PBMCs from donor A19143143 #, in terms of the mean and standard error of specific killing, the 3 antibodies had the maximum phagocytosis % that was not significantly different from that of Tab, but had a lower EC_{50} value, indicating that they were capable of achieving maximum killing comparable to or higher than that of the reference antibody at a lower concentration. Both donors showed that these 3 antibodies were capable of achieving killing comparable to that of the reference antibody at a lower concentration.

hTrop2 cells were resuspended in serum-free RPMI-1640, and 1×10^4 BxPC-3 cells were seeded into a black transparent-bottom 96-well plate (ViewPlate-96 TC, black, Perkin Elmer, #6005225) at 25 μL /well. The antibody was diluted with serum-free RPMI-1640, and the antibodies at different gradients were added at 25 μL /well. 50 μL of human serum was added to each well, and the mixture was mixed well and incubated in a carbon dioxide incubator at 37° C. for 24 h. Cell viability was tested using the Celltiter Glo luminescent cell viability kit (Promega, #G7573) according to the method provided by the manufacturer. The culture dish was shaken on a microplate shaker at 200 rpm for 2 min and then incubated at room temperature for 10 min. The luminescence signal was read with a plate reader (Perkin Elmer, EnSpire). For data analysis, the percentage of cytotoxicity was calculated using graphpad prism 7.0.

[0372] The results in FIG. 8 showed that the 3 antibodies and the reference antibody Tab (hRS7) all did not show CDC activity on BxPC-3 and HEK293/hTrop2 cells ($\text{CDC} \leq 20\%$).

Example 12: Binding Affinity of Antibodies for Human and Monkey Trop2 Proteins Tested by BIACORE

[0373] HBS-EP+ (10 mM HEPES, 150 mM NaCl, 3 mM EDTA, and 0.05% P20, pH 7.4, GE Healthcare, BR-1001-88) was used as a running buffer throughout the test. The antigen human Trop2 protein or monkey Trop2 protein was immobilized on the surface of a chip in a manual operation mode by the following procedures: 1) flow cell 3 of a series S CM5 sensor chip (GE Healthcare, #29-1275-56) was activated with a fresh mixture of 50 mM N-hydroxysuccinimide (NHS) and 200 mM 1-ethyl-3-(3-dimethylaminopropyl)carbodiimide hydrochloride (EDC) at 10 μL /min for 420 s; 2) 0.2 μg /mL human Trop2 or monkey Trop2 diluted in 10 mM NaOAc (pH 5.0) was injected into the activation flow cell 3 at 10 μL /min for 120 s; and 3) the remaining active ester groups were blocked with 1 M ethanolamine (pH 8.5) at 10 μL /min for 120 s. Then, the diluted antibodies at different concentrations (at concentrations of 0 nM, 3.125 nM, 6.25 nM, 12.5 nM, 25.0 nM, 50.0 nM, and 100 nM, respectively) were injected into flow cells 1, 2, 3, and 4 at 30 μL /min, and the association time was set to 180 s. The dissociation time for PR001142, PR001165, and hRS7 was 900 s, and the dissociation time for PR001166 was 1800 s.

TABLE 12

Antibody No.	ADCP Effect of 3 Trop2 antibodies on BxPC-3					
	ADCP (Donor A19143143#)			ADCP (Donor A1925144#)		
	EC_{50} (nM)	Maximum phagocytosis %	Minimum phagocytosis %	EC_{50} (nM)	Maximum phagocytosis %	Minimum phagocytosis %
Tab(hRS7)	0.2083	44.83	1.041	0.1247	14.83	1.721
PR001142	0.1994	36.4	1.754	0.03618	11.98	0.861
PR001165	0.1777	42.68	1.37	0.06833	12.52	2.245
PR001166	0.1609	40.25	2.045	0.03106	9.333	2.048

Example 11: CDC Activity of Trop2 Antibodies

[0371] The CDC activity of Trop2 antibody was evaluated by a complement-mediated cell killing assay. BxPC-3 cells or HEK293/hTrop2 cells were digested with trypsin. After the trypsin reaction was stopped, BxPC-3 cells or HEK293/

To remove the test antibodies from the surface, 10 mM glycine-HCl, pH 1.5 (GE Life Sciences, #BR-1003-54) was injected into flow cells 1, 2, 3, and 4 at L/min for 30 s. Data were analyzed using Biacore T200 (GE Healthcare, T200 model, #BIAC-B20-03) Evaluation 3.1 software.

[0374] As shown in Table 13, BIACORE test results showed that in terms of the binding affinity for either the human Trop2 protein or the monkey Trop2 protein, the antibodies PR001142 and PR001165 had binding affinity comparable to that of hRS7, while PR001166 had binding affinity higher than that of hRS7.

TABLE 13

Binding affinity of Trop2 antibodies for human and monkey Trop2 proteins determined by BIACORE						
Antibody	Human Trop2 protein antigen (His tag)			Monkey Trop2 protein antigen (His tag)		
No.	ka (1/Ms)	kd (1/s)	KD (M)	ka (1/Ms)	kd (1/s)	KD (M)
PR001142	4.75E+05	2.52E-04	5.30E-10	4.79E+05	1.79E-04	3.74E-10
PR001165	3.07E+05	1.52E-04	4.95E-10	2.55E+05	1.25E-04	4.91E-10
PR001166	2.07E+06	5.78E-05	2.79E-11	1.59E+06	1.37E-04	8.56E-11
hRS7	3.24E+05	1.94E-04	6.01E-10	3.64E+05	2.25E-04	6.19E-10

Example 13: Epitope Binning of Antigen-Binding Proteins

[0375] The resulting antigen-binding proteins (PR001142, PR001165, and PR001166) and hRS7 were subjected to epitope binning on the ForteBio Octet platform. The biotin molecule (Sulfo-NHS-LC-Biotin, Thermo Fisher, #A39257) was incubated with a human Trop2 protein (Sino biological, #10428-1108H) according to a molar ratio of 3:1 at room temperature for 2 h. The biotinylated mixture after the incubation was washed three times with PBS and a Zeba centrifugal desalting column (Thermo Fisher, #89882) to remove excess biotin. The biotinylated Trop2 protein was captured by an SA sensor (Pall ForteBio, #18-5019) with the loading baseline set at 0.3 nm. The sensor was immersed in a well of assay buffer containing 50 nM primary antibody for 300 s. The sensor was then transferred to a well of assay buffer containing 50 nM primary antibody for 300 s. If the secondary antibody exhibited significant binding, it was considered a non-competitor (i.e., in an epitope interval different from that of the primary antibody). If the secondary antibody exhibited no significant binding, it was considered a competitor (i.e., in the same epitope interval as the primary antibody). The binding assay was performed by comparing the binding of the secondary antibody to Trop2 in the presence of the primary antibody to the blocking of the primary antibody itself.

[0376] As shown in Table 14 below, the results showed that the Trop2-binding sites of PR001142 and PR001165 overlapped with those of hRS7 to a high degree, while the Trop2-binding sites of PR001166 overlapped with those of hRS7 and PR001165 to a low degree.

TABLE 14

Epitope binning of the antigen-binding proteins of the present application and clinical antibodies					
Inhibition	Secondary antibody				
rate (%)	PR001142	PR001165	PR001166	hRS7	
Primary antibody	PR001142	100.7	99.19	85.51	97.78
	PR001165	98.08	97.73	5.24	96.44
	PR001166	85.4	18.5	101.7	21.82
	hRS7	93.27	92.04	7.34	96.49

Example 14: Short-Time Endocytic Effect of Trop2 Antibodies on Target Cells

[0377] The Trop2 antibody can mediate internalization of Trop2 proteins expressed on the cell surface by binding to the extracellular portion of Trop2. In this example, the Trop2

antibody was tested for internalization at different time points over a short period of time (within 3 h).

[0378] BxPC-3 or HEK293/hTrop2 cells were cultured and expanded in a T-75 flask in a DMEM medium (Life technologies, #11995-065) containing 10% serum (BI, fetal bovine serum, #04-002-1A). After reaching 90% fusion, the medium was removed by pipetting and the cells were washed twice with PBS. The cells were treated with trypsin (Invitrogen, #15050065) for about 1 min, and then the trypsin was neutralized with the medium. The cells were transferred to a 15 mL sterile centrifuge tube and centrifuged at room temperature for 5 min at 1000 rpm to obtain a cell mass. The medium was removed by pipetting, and the cells were resuspended in the corresponding medium. The cells were gently pipetted to obtain a single cell suspension. After counting with a cell counting plate, BxPC-3 cells were resuspended to 2×10^6 cells/mL in an ice-cold FACS buffer (PBS+2% FBS), and the cell suspension was added to a 96-well V-bottom plate (Corning, #3894) at 100 μ L/well and centrifuged at 400 g for 5 min. After the supernatant was discarded, for the assay without endocytosis, the following procedures were performed: 100 μ L of FACS buffer containing PR001142 or PR001165 or PR001166 or hIgG1 at a final concentration of 100 nM was added and the plate was incubated at 4° C. for one hour. The cells were washed twice with an ice-cold FACS buffer to remove unbound antibodies. For the assay with endocytosis, the cells added with the antibody were left to stand at 37° C. for 0/15 min/30 min/45 min/1 hr/1.5 hr/2 hr/3 hr, and then the cells were transferred to 4° C., and pre-cooled PBS was added to prevent the endocytosis of the antibody. The cells were washed twice with an ice-cold FACS buffer to remove unbound antibodies. In both cases, the cells were left to stand using 2 μ g/mL Alexa Fluor 488 goat anti-human IgG (H+L) (Jackson ImmunoResearch, #109-545-003) in an ice-cold FACS buffer at 4° C. for half an hour. The cells were washed twice with an ice-cold FACS buffer to remove unbound secondary antibodies. The cells were resuspended in 200 μ L of FACS buffer. The fluorescence intensity of the cells was analyzed using a FACS canto II flow cytometer. Endocytosis rate $\% = (1 - \text{MFI}_{37^\circ \text{C}} / \text{MFI}_{4^\circ \text{C}}) \times 100\%$.

[0379] As shown in FIGS. 9 and 10, the results showed that the endocytosis rates of PR001142/PR001165/PR001166 at saturating antibody-binding concentrations in the recombinant cell line HEK293/hTrop2 or in Trop2-

positive tumor cells BxPC-3 were not significantly different from each other. Within 1 hour, however, PR001166 had a better endocytic effect than that of other antibodies, including the reference antibody.

[0380] All documents mentioned in the present invention are incorporated by reference in this application as if each

were individually incorporated by reference. Furthermore, it should be understood that various changes or modifications of the present invention can be made by those skilled in the art after reading the above teachings of the present invention, and these equivalents also fall within the scope of the appended claims of the present application.

SEQUENCE LISTING

<160> NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 293

<210> SEQ ID NO 1
 <211> LENGTH: 25
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 1

Gln	Val	Gln	Leu	Gln	Glu	Ser	Gly	Pro	Gly	Leu	Val	Lys	Pro	Ser	Gly
1			5						10					15	
Thr	Leu	Ser	Leu	Thr	Cys	Ala	Val	Ser							
			20					25							

<210> SEQ ID NO 2
 <211> LENGTH: 25
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 2

Gln	Val	Glu	Leu	Val	Glu	Ser	Gly	Gly	Gly	Val	Val	Gln	Pro	Gly	Arg
1			5						10					15	
Ser	Leu	Arg	Leu	Ser	Cys	Gly	Ala	Ser							
			20					25							

<210> SEQ ID NO 3
 <211> LENGTH: 25
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 3

Gln	Val	Asn	Leu	Val	Glu	Ser	Gly	Gly	Gly	Val	Val	Gln	Pro	Gly	Arg
1			5						10					15	
Ser	Leu	Lys	Leu	Ser	Cys	Ala	Ala	Ser							
			20					25							

<210> SEQ ID NO 4
 <211> LENGTH: 25
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

-continued

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 4

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Val Ser Cys Ile Ala Ser
20 25

<210> SEQ ID NO 5

<211> LENGTH: 25

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 5

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Arg Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Glu
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Ser
20 25

<210> SEQ ID NO 6

<211> LENGTH: 25

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 6

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser
20 25

<210> SEQ ID NO 7

<211> LENGTH: 25

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 7

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Val Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser
20 25

<210> SEQ ID NO 8

<211> LENGTH: 25

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

-continued

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 8

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Glu Lys
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser
20 25

<210> SEQ ID NO 9

<211> LENGTH: 25

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 9

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Ala Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser
20 25

<210> SEQ ID NO 10

<211> LENGTH: 25

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 10

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Glu Ala Ser
20 25

<210> SEQ ID NO 11

<211> LENGTH: 25

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 11

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser
20 25

<210> SEQ ID NO 12

<211> LENGTH: 25

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

-continued

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 12

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Glu Gly Ser
20 25

<210> SEQ ID NO 13

<211> LENGTH: 25

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 13

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Val Ala Ser
20 25

<210> SEQ ID NO 14

<211> LENGTH: 25

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 14

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Thr
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Val Ala Ser
20 25

<210> SEQ ID NO 15

<211> LENGTH: 25

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 15

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Asp Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Glu Ala Ser
20 25

<210> SEQ ID NO 16

<211> LENGTH: 25

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

-continued

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 16

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gln
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Ile Ser
20 25

<210> SEQ ID NO 17

<211> LENGTH: 25

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 17

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Glu
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Ser
20 25

<210> SEQ ID NO 18

<211> LENGTH: 25

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 18

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Thr Ser
20 25

<210> SEQ ID NO 19

<211> LENGTH: 8

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region CDR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 19

Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Ser Asn
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 20

<211> LENGTH: 8

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region CDR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 20

-continued

Gly Asp Ser Ile Ser Ser His Asn
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 21
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region CDR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 21

Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 22
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region CDR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 22

Gly Phe Phe Phe Ser Ser Tyr
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 23
<211> LENGTH: 8
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region CDR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 23

Gly Tyr Ser Ile Ser Ser Gly Tyr
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 24
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region CDR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 24

Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Phe
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 25
<211> LENGTH: 8
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:

-continued

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region CDR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 25

Gly Asp Ser Ile Ser Ser Asn Asn
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 26
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region CDR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 26

Gly Phe Ile Phe Ser Thr Tyr
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 27
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region CDR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 27

Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser His Tyr
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 28
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region CDR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 28

Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asn Asp
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 29
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region CDR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 29

Gly Asp Ser Val Ser Ser Thr Ser Ala
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 30
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT

-continued

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region CDR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 30

Gly Phe Ile Phe Ser Ser Tyr
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 31
<211> LENGTH: 8
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region CDR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 31

Gly Tyr Ser Ile Asn Ser Gly Tyr
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 32
<211> LENGTH: 19
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 32

Trp Trp Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile
1 5 10 15

Gly Glu Ile

<210> SEQ ID NO 33
<211> LENGTH: 19
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 33

Asn Met Tyr Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
1 5 10 15

Ala Gly Ile

<210> SEQ ID NO 34
<211> LENGTH: 19
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 34

-continued

Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
1 5 10 15

Ala Leu Ile

<210> SEQ ID NO 35
<211> LENGTH: 19
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 35

Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
1 5 10 15

Ala Val Ile

<210> SEQ ID NO 36
<211> LENGTH: 19
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 36

Tyr Trp Gly Trp Ile Arg Gln Ser Pro Gly Met Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile
1 5 10 15

Ala Tyr Ile

<210> SEQ ID NO 37
<211> LENGTH: 19
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 37

Gly Met Gln Trp Val Arg Gln Gly Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
1 5 10 15

Ala Val Met

<210> SEQ ID NO 38
<211> LENGTH: 19
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 38

Gly Met Gln Trp Val Arg Gln Gly Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
1 5 10 15

-continued

Ala Ile Met

<210> SEQ ID NO 39
 <211> LENGTH: 19
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 39

Gly	Met	His	Trp	Val	Arg	Gln	Ala	Pro	Gly	Lys	Gly	Leu	Glu	Trp	Val
1				5					10					15	

Ala Phe Ile

<210> SEQ ID NO 40
 <211> LENGTH: 19
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 40

Gly	Met	His	Trp	Val	Arg	Gln	Val	Pro	Gly	Lys	Gly	Leu	Glu	Trp	Val
1				5					10					15	

Ala Val Ile

<210> SEQ ID NO 41
 <211> LENGTH: 19
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 41

Gly	Met	His	Trp	Val	Arg	Gln	Ala	Pro	Gly	Met	Gly	Leu	Glu	Trp	Val
1				5					10					15	

Ala Ile Met

<210> SEQ ID NO 42
 <211> LENGTH: 19
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 42

Gly	Met	His	Trp	Val	Arg	Gln	Ala	Pro	Gly	Lys	Gly	Leu	Glu	Trp	Val
1				5					10					15	

Ala Val Val

<210> SEQ ID NO 43

-continued

```

<211> LENGTH: 19
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 43

Val Trp Asn Trp Ile Arg Gln Ser Pro Ser Arg Gly Leu Glu Trp Leu
1          5          10          15

Gly Arg Thr

<210> SEQ ID NO 44
<211> LENGTH: 19
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 44

Phe Trp Ala Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile
1          5          10          15

Gly Ser Ile

<210> SEQ ID NO 45
<211> LENGTH: 19
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 45

Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Asp Trp Val
1          5          10          15

Ala Val Ile

<210> SEQ ID NO 46
<211> LENGTH: 19
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 46

Phe Trp Ala Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Met Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile
1          5          10          15

Gly Ser Ile

<210> SEQ ID NO 47
<211> LENGTH: 5
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:

```

-continued

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region CDR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 47

Phe His Ser Gly Thr
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 48
<211> LENGTH: 5
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region CDR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 48

Tyr His Ser Gly Ile
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 49
<211> LENGTH: 6
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region CDR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 49

Trp Asp Asp Gly Asn Asn
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 50
<211> LENGTH: 6
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region CDR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 50

Trp Ser Asp Gly Thr Asn
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 51
<211> LENGTH: 6
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region CDR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 51

Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 52

-continued

<211> LENGTH: 5
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region CDR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 52

Tyr His Asp Gly Ser
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 53
<211> LENGTH: 6
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region CDR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 53

Trp Phe Asp Gly Ser Asn
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 54
<211> LENGTH: 5
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region CDR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 54

Tyr Pro Gly Gly Asn
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 55
<211> LENGTH: 6
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region CDR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 55

Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ile Lys
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 56
<211> LENGTH: 6
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region CDR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 56

Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ile Met

-continued

1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 57
 <211> LENGTH: 6
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region CDR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 57

Trp Phe Asp Gly Gly Ser
 1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 58
 <211> LENGTH: 7
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region CDR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 58

Cys Tyr Arg Ser Lys Trp Tyr
 1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 59
 <211> LENGTH: 5
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region CDR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 59

Tyr His Ser Gly Arg
 1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 60
 <211> LENGTH: 41
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 60

Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Leu Val Asp
 1 5 10 15

Lys Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala
 20 25 30

Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg
 35 40

<210> SEQ ID NO 61
 <211> LENGTH: 41
 <212> TYPE: PRT

-continued

```

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 61

Thr Ser Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Val Asp
1          5          10          15

Lys Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser Leu Lys Leu Asn Ser Val Thr Ala Ala
          20          25          30

Asp Thr Ala Met Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg
          35          40

<210> SEQ ID NO 62
<211> LENGTH: 41
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 62

Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asn Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp
1          5          10          15

Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Thr Glu
          20          25          30

Asp Thr Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Lys
          35          40

<210> SEQ ID NO 63
<211> LENGTH: 41
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 63

Arg Tyr Tyr Thr Glu Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp
1          5          10          15

Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Ser Leu Gln Met Lys Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu
          20          25          30

Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Lys
          35          40

<210> SEQ ID NO 64
<211> LENGTH: 41
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 64

Glu Asp Tyr Val Asp Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp

```

-continued

```

1           5           10           15
Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Gly Glu
      20           25           30
Asp Thr Ala Met Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg
      35           40

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 65
<211> LENGTH: 41
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR3

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 65

```

```

Thr Tyr Cys Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Met Ser Val Asp
1           5           10           15
Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser Leu Lys Leu Arg Ser Val Thr Ala Ala
      20           25           30
Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg
      35           40

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 66
<211> LENGTH: 41
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR3

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 66

```

```

Lys Tyr Tyr Val Asp Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp
1           5           10           15
Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu
      20           25           30
Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg
      35           40

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 67
<211> LENGTH: 41
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR3

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 67

```

```

Pro Asn Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Val Asp
1           5           10           15
Lys Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser Leu Lys Leu Asn Ser Val Thr Ala Ala
      20           25           30
Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg
      35           40

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 68

```


-continued

<211> LENGTH: 41
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 68

Glu Asp Tyr Val Asp Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp
1 5 10 15
Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Gly Glu
 20 25 30
Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg
 35 40

<210> SEQ ID NO 69
<211> LENGTH: 41
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 69

Arg Tyr Tyr Pro Glu Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp
1 5 10 15
Asp Ser Arg Asn Thr Val Ser Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Pro Glu
 20 25 30
Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg
 35 40

<210> SEQ ID NO 70
<211> LENGTH: 41
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 70

Arg Tyr Tyr Val Glu Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp
1 5 10 15
Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Arg Leu Arg Ala Glu
 20 25 30
Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg
 35 40

<210> SEQ ID NO 71
<211> LENGTH: 41
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 71

-continued

Lys Asp Tyr Val Glu Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp
1 5 10 15

Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Arg Leu Arg Ala Glu
20 25 30

Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg
35 40

<210> SEQ ID NO 72
<211> LENGTH: 41
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 72

Ser Tyr Tyr Val Glu Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp
1 5 10 15

Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asp Arg Leu Arg Ala Glu
20 25 30

Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg
35 40

<210> SEQ ID NO 73
<211> LENGTH: 41
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 73

Thr Asp Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Ile Ile Ser Val Asp
1 5 10 15

Lys Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser Leu Lys Val Arg Ser Val Thr Ala Ala
20 25 30

Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg
35 40

<210> SEQ ID NO 74
<211> LENGTH: 41
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 74

Lys Tyr Tyr Ile Glu Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Ile Ile Ser Arg Asp
1 5 10 15

Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Arg Leu Arg Ala Glu
20 25 30

Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg
35 40

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 75
 <211> LENGTH: 41
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 75

Lys Tyr Tyr Val Glu Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp
 1 5 10 15
 Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Arg Leu Arg Ala Glu
 20 25 30
 Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg
 35 40

<210> SEQ ID NO 76
 <211> LENGTH: 41
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 76

Lys Asn Tyr Val Asp Ser Leu Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp
 1 5 10 15
 Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu
 20 25 30
 Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg
 35 40

<210> SEQ ID NO 77
 <211> LENGTH: 41
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 77

Lys Tyr Tyr Val Glu Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp
 1 5 10 15
 Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Asn Leu Gln Met Asn Arg Leu Arg Ala Glu
 20 25 30
 Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg
 35 40

<210> SEQ ID NO 78
 <211> LENGTH: 41
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR3

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 78

```

Thr Asn Tyr Val Glu Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp
1           5           10           15
Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Asn Leu Gln Met Asn Arg Leu Arg Ala Glu
          20           25           30
Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg
          35           40

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 79

<211> LENGTH: 41

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 79

```

Lys Asn Tyr Ile Glu Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp
1           5           10           15
Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Arg Leu Arg Ala Glu
          20           25           30
Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg
          35           40

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 80

<211> LENGTH: 41

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 80

```

Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp
1           5           10           15
Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Asn Leu Arg Ala Glu
          20           25           30
Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg
          35           40

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 81

<211> LENGTH: 41

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 81

```

Asn Asp Tyr Ala Val Ser Val Lys Ser Arg Ile Thr Ile Thr Pro Asp
1           5           10           15
Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser Leu Arg Leu Asn Pro Val Thr Pro Glu
          20           25           30
Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg

```

-continued

35 40

<210> SEQ ID NO 82
 <211> LENGTH: 41
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 82

Thr Tyr Tyr Val Glu Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp
 1 5 10 15

Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Asn Leu Gln Met Asn Arg Leu Arg Ala Glu
 20 25 30

Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg
 35 40

<210> SEQ ID NO 83
 <211> LENGTH: 41
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 83

Thr His Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Ile Ile Ser Leu Asp
 1 5 10 15

Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser Leu Lys Leu Arg Ser Val Thr Ala Ala
 20 25 30

Asp Ser Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg
 35 40

<210> SEQ ID NO 84
 <211> LENGTH: 41
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 84

Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp
 1 5 10 15

Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Val Glu
 20 25 30

Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg
 35 40

<210> SEQ ID NO 85
 <211> LENGTH: 41
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:

-continued

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 85

Lys Asn Tyr Val Glu Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp
1 5 10 15

Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Asn Leu Gln Met Asn Arg Leu Arg Ala Glu
 20 25 30

Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg
 35 40

<210> SEQ ID NO 86
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region CDR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 86

Asp Asn Thr Lys Ser Trp Asp His Phe Asp His
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 87
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region CDR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 87

Gly Ser Gly Val Ile Ser Tyr Phe Asp Tyr
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 88
<211> LENGTH: 12
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region CDR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 88

Asp Gly Trp Gly Ser Tyr Gly Glu Tyr Phe Gln His
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 89
<211> LENGTH: 12
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region CDR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 89

Asp Gly Trp Gly Thr Tyr Gly Glu Tyr Phe Gln His

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 94

Asp Gly Gly Phe Gly Glu Ser Asn Tyr Tyr Gly Leu Asp Val
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 95
<211> LENGTH: 14
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region CDR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 95

Asp Gly Gly Phe Gly Glu Leu Asn Tyr Tyr Gly Leu Asp Val
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 96
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region CDR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 96

Asp Asn Trp Gly Phe Asp Tyr
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 97
<211> LENGTH: 14
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region CDR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 97

Asp Gly Gly Phe Gly Glu Leu Asn Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 98
<211> LENGTH: 13
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region CDR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 98

Asp His Pro His Tyr Leu Gly Ser Gly Ser Phe Asp Tyr
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 99
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:

-continued

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region CDR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 99

Gly Asp Phe Arg Phe Asp Ser
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 100
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region CDR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 100

Glu Gly Tyr Ala Ser Gly Ser Tyr Tyr
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 101
<211> LENGTH: 12
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region CDR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 101

Glu Thr Ser Ser Trp Tyr Val Gly Tyr Leu Gln His
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 102
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR4

<400> SEQUENCE: 102

Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 103
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR4

<400> SEQUENCE: 103

Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Met Val Thr Val Ser Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 104

-continued

<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region FR4

<400> SEQUENCE: 104

Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 105
<211> LENGTH: 23
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region FR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 105

Glu Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Thr Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
1 5 10 15

Glu Arg Ala Thr Leu Ser Cys
20

<210> SEQ ID NO 106
<211> LENGTH: 23
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region FR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 106

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
1 5 10 15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys
20

<210> SEQ ID NO 107
<211> LENGTH: 23
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region FR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 107

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Leu Gly
1 5 10 15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys
20

<210> SEQ ID NO 108
<211> LENGTH: 23
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

-continued

<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region FR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 108

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
1 5 10 15

Glu Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys
20

<210> SEQ ID NO 109
<211> LENGTH: 23
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region FR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 109

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
1 5 10 15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys
20

<210> SEQ ID NO 110
<211> LENGTH: 23
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region FR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 110

Gln Val Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Thr Leu Ser Val Ser Pro Gly
1 5 10 15

Glu Arg Ala Thr Leu Ser Cys
20

<210> SEQ ID NO 111
<211> LENGTH: 23
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region FR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 111

Glu Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Thr Leu Ser Val Ser Pro Gly
1 5 10 15

Glu Arg Ala Thr Leu Ser Cys
20

<210> SEQ ID NO 112
<211> LENGTH: 23
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

-continued

<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region FR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 112

Asp Ile Gln Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Phe Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
1 5 10 15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys
20

<210> SEQ ID NO 113
<211> LENGTH: 23
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region FR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 113

Glu Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Phe Pro Gly Thr Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
1 5 10 15

Glu Arg Ala Thr Leu Ser Cys
20

<210> SEQ ID NO 114
<211> LENGTH: 23
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region FR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 114

Glu Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Thr Leu Ser Val Ser Pro Gly
1 5 10 15

Glu Arg Val Ser Leu Ser Cys
20

<210> SEQ ID NO 115
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region CDR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 115

Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Val Gly Ser Tyr Leu Ala
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 116
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:

-continued

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region CDR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 116

Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Gly Asn Trp Leu Ala
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 117
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region CDR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 117

Arg Ala Thr Gln Gly Ile Ser Asn Tyr Leu Ala
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 118
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region CDR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 118

Arg Ala Ser Gln Asn Ile Asn Ser Tyr Leu Ser
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 119
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region CDR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 119

Arg Ala Ser Gln Asn Ile Asn Ser Tyr Leu His
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 120
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region CDR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 120

Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser His Phe Leu Ala
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 121
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT

-continued

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region CDR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 121

Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Ser Asn Trp Leu Ala
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 122
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region CDR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 122

Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Val Ser Ser Lys Leu Ala
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 123
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region CDR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 123

Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Gly His Trp Leu Ala
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 124
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region CDR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 124

Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Val Ser Ser Asn Leu Ala
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 125
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region CDR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 125

Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Asn Ser Tyr Leu His
1 5 10

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 126
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region CDR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 126

Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Asn Ser Tyr Leu Gly
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 127
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region CDR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 127

Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Tyr Leu Gly
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 128
<211> LENGTH: 12
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region CDR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 128

Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Val Ser Ser Ser Tyr Leu Ala
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 129
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region CDR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 129

Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Val Ser Ser Tyr Leu Ala
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 130
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region CDR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 130

-continued

Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Tyr Leu Ala
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 131
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region CDR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 131

Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Val Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 132
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region CDR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 132

Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Val Asn Gly Asn Val Ala
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 133
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region CDR1

<400> SEQUENCE: 133

Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Val Asn Ser Tyr Leu Ala
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 134
<211> LENGTH: 15
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region FR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 134

Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Ser Leu Leu Ile Tyr
1 5 10 15

<210> SEQ ID NO 135
<211> LENGTH: 15
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:

-continued

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region FR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 135

Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr
1 5 10 15

<210> SEQ ID NO 136
<211> LENGTH: 15
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region FR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 136

Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Val Pro Asn Leu Leu Ile Tyr
1 5 10 15

<210> SEQ ID NO 137
<211> LENGTH: 15
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region FR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 137

Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Val Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr
1 5 10 15

<210> SEQ ID NO 138
<211> LENGTH: 15
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region FR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 138

Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Val Leu Ile Tyr
1 5 10 15

<210> SEQ ID NO 139
<211> LENGTH: 15
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region FR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 139

Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Arg Leu Ile Ile Tyr
1 5 10 15

<210> SEQ ID NO 140
<211> LENGTH: 15
<212> TYPE: PRT

-continued

```

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region FR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 140

Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Arg Leu Leu Ile Tyr
1           5           10           15

<210> SEQ ID NO 141
<211> LENGTH: 15
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region FR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 141

Trp Tyr Gln Arg Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr
1           5           10           15

<210> SEQ ID NO 142
<211> LENGTH: 15
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region FR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 142

Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Arg Leu Leu Ile Ser
1           5           10           15

<210> SEQ ID NO 143
<211> LENGTH: 15
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region FR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 143

Trp Phe Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Arg Leu Leu Ile Tyr
1           5           10           15

<210> SEQ ID NO 144
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region CDR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 144

Asp Ala Ser Asn Arg Ala Thr
1           5

```

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 145
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region CDR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 145

Lys Ala Ser Ser Leu Glu Ser
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 146
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region CDR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 146

Ala Ala Ser Thr Leu Gln Ser
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 147
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region CDR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 147

Ala Ala Ser Ser Leu Gln Asn
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 148
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region CDR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 148

Ala Ala Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 149
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region CDR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 149

-continued

Gly Ala Ser Thr Arg Ala Thr
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 150
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region CDR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 150

Ile Ala Ser Thr Leu Gln Ser
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 151
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region CDR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 151

Val Ala Ser Thr Leu Gln Ser
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 152
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region CDR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 152

Gly Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Thr
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 153
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region CDR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 153

Asp Ser Ser Thr Arg Ala Thr
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 154
<211> LENGTH: 7
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:

-continued

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region CDR2

<400> SEQUENCE: 154

Ala Ala Ser Thr Arg Ala Thr
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 155
<211> LENGTH: 32
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region FR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 155

Gly Ile Pro Ala Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr
1 5 10 15

Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Glu Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
20 25 30

<210> SEQ ID NO 156
<211> LENGTH: 32
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region FR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 156

Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr
1 5 10 15

Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Asp Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys
20 25 30

<210> SEQ ID NO 157
<211> LENGTH: 32
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region FR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 157

Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Leu Thr
1 5 10 15

Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Glu Asp Val Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys
20 25 30

<210> SEQ ID NO 158
<211> LENGTH: 32
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region FR3

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 158

Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr
 1 5 10 15
 Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys
 20 25 30

<210> SEQ ID NO 159

<211> LENGTH: 32

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region FR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 159

Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr
 1 5 10 15
 Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Ile Tyr Tyr Cys
 20 25 30

<210> SEQ ID NO 160

<211> LENGTH: 32

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region FR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 160

Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr
 1 5 10 15
 Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Glu Asp Val Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys
 20 25 30

<210> SEQ ID NO 161

<211> LENGTH: 32

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region FR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 161

Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr
 1 5 10 15
 Leu Thr Ile Asn Ser Leu Gln Pro Asp Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys
 20 25 30

<210> SEQ ID NO 162

<211> LENGTH: 32

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region FR3

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 162

Gly Ile Pro Ala Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr
1 5 10 15

Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser Glu Asp Phe Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
20 25 30

<210> SEQ ID NO 163

<211> LENGTH: 32

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region FR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 163

Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Arg Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr
1 5 10 15

Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Asp Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys
20 25 30

<210> SEQ ID NO 164

<211> LENGTH: 32

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region FR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 164

Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr
1 5 10 15

Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys
20 25 30

<210> SEQ ID NO 165

<211> LENGTH: 32

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region FR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 165

Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr
1 5 10 15

Leu Thr Ile Ser Arg Leu Glu Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
20 25 30

<210> SEQ ID NO 166

<211> LENGTH: 32

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region FR3

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 166

Gly Ile Pro Ala Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr
 1 5 10 15

Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Ala Glu Asp Val Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 20 25 30

<210> SEQ ID NO 167

<211> LENGTH: 32

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region FR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 167

Gly Ile Pro Ala Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr
 1 5 10 15

Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser Glu Asp Phe Ala Phe Tyr Phe Cys
 20 25 30

<210> SEQ ID NO 168

<211> LENGTH: 32

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region FR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 168

Gly Ile Pro Ala Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Ser Thr
 1 5 10 15

Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser Glu Asp Cys Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 20 25 30

<210> SEQ ID NO 169

<211> LENGTH: 8

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region CDR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 169

Gln Gln Arg Thr Asn Trp Tyr Thr
 1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 170

<211> LENGTH: 10

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region CDR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 170

Gln Gln Tyr Asp Ser Tyr Ser Pro Ile Thr

-continued

1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 171
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region CDR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 171

Gln Lys Cys Asn Ser Ala Pro Arg Thr
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 172
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region CDR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 172

Gln Gln Ser Phe Ser Thr Pro Pro Ile Thr
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 173
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region CDR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 173

Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Ile Pro Pro Ile Thr
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 174
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region CDR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 174

Gln Lys Phe Asn Ser Ala Pro Leu Thr
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 175
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region CDR3

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 175

Gln Gln Tyr Asp Ser Tyr Ser Ile Thr
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 176

<211> LENGTH: 10

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region CDR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 176

Gln Gln Tyr Asp Asn Trp Pro Pro Ile Thr
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 177

<211> LENGTH: 10

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region CDR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 177

Gln Gln Tyr Ser Ser Tyr Ser Pro Ile Thr
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 178

<211> LENGTH: 10

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region CDR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 178

Gln Gln Tyr Asn Asn Trp Pro Pro Ile Thr
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 179

<211> LENGTH: 10

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region CDR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 179

Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Thr Pro Pro Ile Thr
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 180

<211> LENGTH: 9

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

<220> FEATURE:

-continued

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region CDR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 180

Gln Gln Leu Asn Ser Tyr Pro Tyr Thr
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 181
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region CDR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 181

Gln Gln Tyr Gly Ser Ser Pro Arg Thr
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 182
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region CDR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 182

Gln Gln Tyr Tyr Ser Thr Pro Tyr Thr
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 183
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region CDR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 183

Gln Gln Val Lys Ile Tyr Pro Leu Thr
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 184
<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region CDR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 184

Gln Gln Tyr Glu Asn Trp Pro Leu Thr
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 185

-continued

<211> LENGTH: 9
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region CDR3

<400> SEQUENCE: 185

Gln Gln Tyr Asn Asn Trp Pro Ser Thr
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 186
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region FR4

<400> SEQUENCE: 186

Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 187
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region FR4

<400> SEQUENCE: 187

Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Arg Leu Glu Ile Lys
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 188
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region FR4

<400> SEQUENCE: 188

Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 189
<211> LENGTH: 10
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region FR4

<400> SEQUENCE: 189

Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys

-continued

 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 190
 <211> LENGTH: 10
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region FR4

<400> SEQUENCE: 190

Phe Gly Gln Gly Ser Arg Leu Glu Ile Lys
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 191
 <211> LENGTH: 10
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region FR4

<400> SEQUENCE: 191

Phe Gly Pro Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Val Thr
 1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 192
 <211> LENGTH: 120
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region

<400> SEQUENCE: 192

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Ser
 20 25 30
 Asn Trp Trp Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp
 35 40 45
 Ile Gly Glu Ile Phe His Ser Gly Thr Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu
 50 55 60
 Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Leu Val Asp Lys Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser
 65 70 75 80
 Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95
 Ala Arg Asp Asn Thr Lys Ser Trp Asp His Phe Asp His Trp Gly Gln
 100 105 110
 Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
 115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO 193
 <211> LENGTH: 119
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region

<400> SEQUENCE: 193

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gly
1          5          10          15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Ser Gly Asp Ser Ile Ser Ser His
20          25          30

Asn Trp Trp Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp
35          40          45

Ile Gly Glu Ile Tyr His Ser Gly Ile Thr Ser Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu
50          55          60

Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Val Asp Lys Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser
65          70          75          80

Leu Lys Leu Asn Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Met Tyr Tyr Cys
85          90          95

Ala Arg Gly Ser Gly Val Ile Ser Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly
100         105         110

Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 194
<211> LENGTH: 121
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 194

Gln Val Glu Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1          5          10          15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Gly Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
20          25          30

Asn Met Tyr Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35          40          45

Ala Gly Ile Trp Asp Asp Gly Asn Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asn Ser Val
50          55          60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
65          70          75          80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Thr Glu Asp Thr Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Cys
85          90          95

Ala Lys Asp Gly Trp Gly Ser Tyr Gly Glu Tyr Phe Gln His Trp Gly
100         105         110

Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115         120

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 195
<211> LENGTH: 121
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized

```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region

<400> SEQUENCE: 195

Gln Val Asn Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1          5          10          15

Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
20          25          30

Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35          40          45

Ala Leu Ile Trp Ser Asp Gly Thr Asn Arg Tyr Tyr Thr Glu Ser Val
50          55          60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Ser
65          70          75          80

Leu Gln Met Lys Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85          90          95

Ala Lys Asp Gly Trp Gly Thr Tyr Gly Glu Tyr Phe Gln His Trp Gly
100         105         110

Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115          120

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 196
<211> LENGTH: 121
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region

<400> SEQUENCE: 196

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1          5          10          15

Ser Leu Arg Val Ser Cys Ile Ala Ser Gly Phe Phe Phe Ser Ser Tyr
20          25          30

Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35          40          45

Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn Glu Asp Tyr Val Asp Ser Val
50          55          60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
65          70          75          80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Gly Glu Asp Thr Ala Met Tyr Tyr Cys
85          90          95

Ala Arg Gly Gly Tyr Asn Ser Gly Trp Trp Ala Phe Asp Ile Trp Gly
100         105         110

Gln Gly Thr Met Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115          120

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 197
<211> LENGTH: 118
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

```

-continued

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region

<400> SEQUENCE: 197

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Arg Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Glu
 1 5 10 15
 Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Ser Gly Tyr Ser Ile Ser Ser Gly
 20 25 30
 Tyr Tyr Trp Gly Trp Ile Arg Gln Ser Pro Gly Met Gly Leu Glu Trp
 35 40 45
 Ile Ala Tyr Ile Tyr His Asp Gly Ser Thr Tyr Cys Asn Pro Ser Leu
 50 55 60
 Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Met Ser Val Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser
 65 70 75 80
 Leu Lys Leu Arg Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95
 Ala Arg Asp Gly Ala Ala Ala Pro Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr
 100 105 110
 Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
 115

<210> SEQ ID NO 198

<211> LENGTH: 120

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region

<400> SEQUENCE: 198

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Phe
 20 25 30
 Gly Met Gln Trp Val Arg Gln Gly Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
 35 40 45
 Ala Val Met Trp Phe Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Val Asp Ser Val
 50 55 60
 Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
 65 70 75 80
 Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95
 Ala Arg Leu Asp Phe Ser Gly Trp Pro Leu Ile Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln
 100 105 110
 Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
 115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO 199

<211> LENGTH: 119

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 199

```

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gly
1          5          10          15
Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Ser Gly Asp Ser Ile Ser Ser Asn
20          25          30
Asn Trp Trp Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp
35          40          45
Ile Gly Glu Ile Tyr Pro Gly Gly Asn Pro Asn Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu
50          55          60
Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Val Asp Lys Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser
65          70          75          80
Leu Lys Leu Asn Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85          90          95
Ala Arg Gly Ser Gly Val Ile Ser Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly
100         105         110
Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 200

<211> LENGTH: 121

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region

<400> SEQUENCE: 200

```

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1          5          10          15
Ser Leu Arg Val Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Ile Phe Ser Thr Tyr
20          25          30
Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35          40          45
Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn Glu Asp Tyr Val Asp Ser Val
50          55          60
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
65          70          75          80
Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Gly Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85          90          95
Ala Arg Gly Gly Tyr Asn Ser Gly Trp Trp Ala Phe Asp Val Trp Gly
100         105         110
Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115         120

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 201

<211> LENGTH: 120

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region

<400> SEQUENCE: 201

-continued

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Phe
 20 25 30
 Gly Met Gln Trp Val Arg Gln Gly Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
 35 40 45
 Ala Ile Met Trp Phe Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Val Asp Ser Val
 50 55 60
 Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
 65 70 75 80
 Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95
 Ala Arg Leu Asp Phe Ser Gly Trp Pro Leu Ile Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln
 100 105 110
 Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
 115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO 202
 <211> LENGTH: 121
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region

<400> SEQUENCE: 202

Gln Val Asn Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
 20 25 30
 Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
 35 40 45
 Ala Phe Ile Trp Ser Asp Gly Thr Asn Arg Tyr Tyr Pro Glu Ser Val
 50 55 60
 Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asp Ser Arg Asn Thr Val Ser
 65 70 75 80
 Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Pro Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95
 Ala Arg Asp Gly Trp Gly Thr Tyr Gly Glu Tyr Phe Gln His Trp Gly
 100 105 110
 Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
 115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO 203
 <211> LENGTH: 123
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region

<400> SEQUENCE: 203

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Glu Lys
 1 5 10 15

-continued

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser His Tyr
 20 25 30

Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Val Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
 35 40 45

Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ile Lys Arg Tyr Tyr Val Glu Ser Val
 50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
 65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Arg Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95

Ala Arg Asp Gly Gly Phe Gly Glu Ser Asn Tyr Tyr Gly Leu Asp Val
 100 105 110

Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
 115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO 204
 <211> LENGTH: 123
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region

<400> SEQUENCE: 204

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
 1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser His Tyr
 20 25 30

Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
 35 40 45

Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ile Lys Lys Asp Tyr Val Glu Ser Val
 50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
 65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Arg Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95

Ala Arg Asp Gly Gly Phe Gly Glu Leu Asn Tyr Tyr Gly Leu Asp Val
 100 105 110

Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
 115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO 205
 <211> LENGTH: 123
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region

<400> SEQUENCE: 205

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Ala Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
 1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser His Tyr

-continued

Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ile Lys Lys Asn Tyr Val Asp Ser Leu
 50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
 65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95

Ala Arg Asp Gly Gly Phe Gly Glu Leu Asn Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Val
 100 105 110

Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
 115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO 210
 <211> LENGTH: 123
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region

<400> SEQUENCE: 210

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
 1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Val Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser His Tyr
 20 25 30

Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
 35 40 45

Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ile Lys Lys Tyr Tyr Val Glu Ser Val
 50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Asn
 65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Arg Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95

Ala Arg Asp Gly Gly Phe Gly Glu Ser Asn Tyr Tyr Gly Leu Asp Val
 100 105 110

Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
 115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO 211
 <211> LENGTH: 123
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region

<400> SEQUENCE: 211

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
 1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Glu Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser His Tyr
 20 25 30

Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
 35 40 45

Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ile Lys Thr Asn Tyr Val Glu Ser Val

-continued

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Asn Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Asp His Pro His Tyr Leu Gly Ser Gly Ser Phe Asp Tyr Trp
100 105 110

Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO 214
 <211> LENGTH: 123
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region

<400> SEQUENCE: 214

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Asp Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Glu Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser His Tyr
20 25 30

Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Val Val Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ile Lys Lys Tyr Tyr Val Glu Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Arg Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Asp Gly Gly Phe Gly Glu Leu Asn Tyr Tyr Gly Leu Asp Val
100 105 110

Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO 215
 <211> LENGTH: 119
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region

<400> SEQUENCE: 215

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gln
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Ile Ser Gly Asp Ser Val Ser Ser Thr
20 25 30

Ser Ala Val Trp Asn Trp Ile Arg Gln Ser Pro Ser Arg Gly Leu Glu
35 40 45

Trp Leu Gly Arg Thr Cys Tyr Arg Ser Lys Trp Tyr Asn Asp Tyr Ala
50 55 60

Val Ser Val Lys Ser Arg Ile Thr Ile Thr Pro Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn
65 70 75 80

-continued

85	90	95
Ala Arg Glu Gly Tyr Ala Ser Gly Ser Tyr Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr		
100	105	110
Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser		
115		

<210> SEQ ID NO 218
 <211> LENGTH: 121
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region

<400> SEQUENCE: 218

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg		
1	5	10
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Thr Ser Gly Phe Ile Phe Ser Ser Tyr		
20	25	30
Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Asp Trp Val		
35	40	45
Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val		
50	55	60
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr		
65	70	75
Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Val Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys		
85	90	95
Ala Arg Glu Thr Ser Ser Trp Tyr Val Gly Tyr Leu Gln His Trp Gly		
100	105	110
Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser		
115	120	

<210> SEQ ID NO 219
 <211> LENGTH: 118
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region

<400> SEQUENCE: 219

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Glu		
1	5	10
Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Ser Gly Tyr Ser Ile Asn Ser Gly		
20	25	30
Tyr Phe Trp Ala Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Met Gly Leu Glu Trp		
35	40	45
Ile Gly Ser Ile Tyr His Ser Gly Arg Thr His Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu		
50	55	60
Lys Ser Arg Val Ile Ile Ser Leu Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser		
65	70	75
Leu Lys Leu Arg Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Ser Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys		
85	90	95

-continued

Ala Arg Glu Gly Tyr Ala Ser Gly Ser Tyr Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr
 100 105 110

Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
 115

<210> SEQ ID NO 220
 <211> LENGTH: 123
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain variable region

<400> SEQUENCE: 220

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser His Tyr
 20 25 30
 Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
 35 40 45
 Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ile Lys Lys Asn Tyr Val Glu Ser Val
 50 55 60
 Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Asn
 65 70 75 80
 Leu Gln Met Asn Arg Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95
 Ala Arg Asp Gly Gly Phe Gly Glu Ser Asn Tyr Tyr Gly Leu Asp Val
 100 105 110
 Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser
 115 120

<210> SEQ ID NO 221
 <211> LENGTH: 106
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region

<400> SEQUENCE: 221

Glu Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Thr Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Glu Arg Ala Thr Leu Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Val Gly Ser Tyr
 20 25 30
 Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Ser Leu Leu Ile
 35 40 45
 Tyr Asp Ala Ser Asn Arg Ala Thr Gly Ile Pro Ala Arg Phe Ser Gly
 50 55 60
 Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Glu Pro
 65 70 75 80
 Glu Asp Phe Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Arg Thr Asn Trp Tyr Thr
 85 90 95
 Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
 100 105

-continued

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 222
<211> LENGTH: 108
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 222

```

```

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
1           5           10           15
Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Gly Asn Trp
                20           25           30
Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile
            35           40           45
Tyr Lys Ala Ser Ser Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
50           55           60
Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
65           70           75           80
Asp Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Tyr Asp Ser Tyr Ser Pro
            85           90           95
Ile Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Arg Leu Glu Ile Lys
100           105

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 223
<211> LENGTH: 107
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 223

```

```

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Leu Gly
1           5           10           15
Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Thr Gln Gly Ile Ser Asn Tyr
                20           25           30
Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Val Pro Asn Leu Leu Ile
            35           40           45
Tyr Ala Ala Ser Thr Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
50           55           60
Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Leu Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
65           70           75           80
Glu Asp Val Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Lys Cys Asn Ser Ala Pro Arg
            85           90           95
Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys
100           105

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 224
<211> LENGTH: 108
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized

```

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region

<400> SEQUENCE: 224

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
1           5           10          15
Glu Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Asn Ile Asn Ser Tyr
20          25          30
Leu Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile
35          40          45
Tyr Ala Ala Ser Ser Leu Gln Asn Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
50          55          60
Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
65          70          75          80
Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser Phe Ser Thr Pro Pro
85          90          95

Ile Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Arg Leu Glu Ile Lys
100         105

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 225
<211> LENGTH: 108
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region

<400> SEQUENCE: 225

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
1           5           10          15
Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Asn Ile Asn Ser Tyr
20          25          30
Leu His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile
35          40          45
Tyr Ala Ala Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
50          55          60
Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
65          70          75          80
Glu Asp Phe Ala Ile Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Ile Pro Pro
85          90          95

Ile Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Arg Leu Glu Ile Lys
100         105

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 226
<211> LENGTH: 107
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region

<400> SEQUENCE: 226

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
1           5           10          15

```

-continued

```

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser His Phe
      20                      25                      30
Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Val Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile
      35                      40                      45
Tyr Ala Ala Ser Thr Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
      50                      55                      60
Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
      65                      70                      75                      80
Glu Asp Val Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Lys Phe Asn Ser Ala Pro Leu
      85                      90                      95
Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys
      100                      105

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 227
<211> LENGTH: 107
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region

<400> SEQUENCE: 227

```

```

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
 1      5                      10                      15
Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Ser Asn Trp
 20     25                      30
Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Val Leu Ile
 35     40                      45
Tyr Lys Ala Ser Ser Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
 50     55                      60
Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Asn Ser Leu Gln Pro
 65     70                      75                      80
Asp Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Tyr Asp Ser Tyr Ser Ile
 85     90                      95
Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Arg Leu Glu Ile Lys
 100    105

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 228
<211> LENGTH: 108
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region

<400> SEQUENCE: 228

```

```

Gln Val Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Thr Leu Ser Val Ser Pro Gly
 1      5                      10                      15
Glu Arg Ala Thr Leu Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Val Ser Ser Lys
 20     25                      30
Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Arg Leu Ile Ile
 35     40                      45
Tyr Gly Ala Ser Thr Arg Ala Thr Gly Ile Pro Ala Arg Phe Ser Gly

```

-continued

```

50          55          60
Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser
65          70          75          80
Glu Asp Phe Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Tyr Asp Asn Trp Pro Pro
85          90          95
Ile Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Arg Leu Glu Ile Lys
100         105

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 229
<211> LENGTH: 108
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 229

```

```

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
1          5          10          15
Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Gly His Trp
20         25         30
Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile
35         40         45
Tyr Lys Ala Ser Ser Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Arg Gly
50         55         60
Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
65         70         75         80
Asp Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Tyr Ser Ser Tyr Ser Pro
85         90         95
Ile Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Ser Arg Leu Glu Ile Lys
100        105

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 230
<211> LENGTH: 108
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 230

```

```

Glu Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Thr Leu Ser Val Ser Pro Gly
1          5          10          15
Glu Arg Ala Thr Leu Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Val Ser Ser Asn
20         25         30
Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Arg Leu Leu Ile
35         40         45
Tyr Gly Ala Ser Thr Arg Ala Thr Gly Ile Pro Ala Arg Phe Ser Gly
50         55         60
Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser
65         70         75         80
Glu Asp Phe Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Tyr Asn Asn Trp Pro Pro
85         90         95

```

-continued

Ile Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Arg Leu Glu Ile Lys
100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 231
<211> LENGTH: 108
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region

<400> SEQUENCE: 231

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
1 5 10 15
Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Asn Ser Tyr
20 25 30
Leu His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile
35 40 45
Tyr Ala Ala Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
50 55 60
Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
65 70 75 80
Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Thr Pro Pro
85 90 95
Ile Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Arg Leu Glu Ile Lys
100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 232
<211> LENGTH: 107
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region

<400> SEQUENCE: 232

Asp Ile Gln Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Phe Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
1 5 10 15
Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Asn Ser Tyr
20 25 30
Leu Gly Trp Tyr Gln Arg Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile
35 40 45
Tyr Ile Ala Ser Thr Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
50 55 60
Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
65 70 75 80
Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Leu Asn Ser Tyr Pro Tyr
85 90 95
Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 233
<211> LENGTH: 107
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

-continued

```

<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region

<400> SEQUENCE: 233

Asp Ile Gln Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Phe Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
1           5           10           15
Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Tyr
20           25           30
Leu Gly Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile
35           40           45
Tyr Val Ala Ser Thr Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
50           55           60
Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
65           70           75           80
Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Leu Asn Ser Tyr Pro Tyr
85           90           95
Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
100          105

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 234
<211> LENGTH: 108
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 234

Glu Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Phe Pro Gly Thr Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
1           5           10           15
Glu Arg Ala Thr Leu Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Val Ser Ser Ser
20           25           30
Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Arg Leu Leu
35           40           45
Ile Ser Gly Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Thr Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser
50           55           60
Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Arg Leu Glu
65           70           75           80
Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Tyr Gly Ser Ser Pro
85           90           95
Arg Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys
100          105

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 235
<211> LENGTH: 107
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 235

```

-continued

```

Asp Ile Gln Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Phe Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
1           5           10           15
Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Tyr
           20           25           30
Leu Gly Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile
           35           40           45
Tyr Ile Ala Ser Thr Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
           50           55           60
Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
65           70           75           80
Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Leu Asn Ser Tyr Pro Tyr
           85           90           95
Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
           100           105

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 236
<211> LENGTH: 107
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 236

```

Glu Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Thr Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
1           5           10           15
Glu Arg Ala Thr Leu Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Val Ser Ser Tyr
           20           25           30
Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Arg Leu Leu Ile
           35           40           45
Tyr Asp Ala Ser Asn Arg Ala Thr Gly Ile Pro Ala Arg Phe Ser Gly
           50           55           60
Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Ala
65           70           75           80
Glu Asp Val Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Tyr Tyr Ser Thr Pro Tyr
           85           90           95
Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
           100           105

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 237
<211> LENGTH: 107
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 237

```

Asp Ile Gln Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Phe Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
1           5           10           15
Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Tyr
           20           25           30
Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile
           35           40           45

```

-continued

Tyr Ala Ala Ser Thr Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
 50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
 65 70 75 80

Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Val Lys Ile Tyr Pro Leu
 85 90 95

Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys
 100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 238
 <211> LENGTH: 107
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region

<400> SEQUENCE: 238

Glu Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Thr Leu Ser Val Ser Pro Gly
 1 5 10 15

Glu Arg Ala Thr Leu Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Val Asn Asn Tyr
 20 25 30

Leu Ala Trp Phe Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Arg Leu Leu Ile
 35 40 45

Tyr Asp Ser Ser Thr Arg Ala Thr Gly Ile Pro Ala Arg Phe Ser Gly
 50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser
 65 70 75 80

Glu Asp Phe Ala Phe Tyr Phe Cys Gln Gln Tyr Glu Asn Trp Pro Leu
 85 90 95

Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys
 100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 239
 <211> LENGTH: 107
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain variable region

<400> SEQUENCE: 239

Glu Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Thr Leu Ser Val Ser Pro Gly
 1 5 10 15

Glu Arg Val Ser Leu Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Val Asn Gly Asn
 20 25 30

Val Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Arg Leu Leu Ile
 35 40 45

Tyr Ala Ala Ser Thr Arg Ala Thr Gly Ile Pro Ala Arg Phe Ser Gly
 50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Ser Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser
 65 70 75 80

Glu Asp Cys Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Tyr Asn Asn Trp Pro Ser

-continued

Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala
 130 135 140

Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser
 145 150 155 160

Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val
 165 170 175

Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro
 180 185 190

Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys
 195 200 205

Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp
 210 215 220

Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly
 225 230 235 240

Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile
 245 250 255

Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu
 260 265 270

Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His
 275 280 285

Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg
 290 295 300

Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys
 305 310 315 320

Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu
 325 330 335

Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr
 340 345 350

Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu
 355 360 365

Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp
 370 375 380

Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val
 385 390 395 400

Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp
 405 410 415

Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His
 420 425 430

Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro
 435 440 445

Gly Lys
 450

<210> SEQ ID NO 242
 <211> LENGTH: 449
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain
 <400> SEQUENCE: 242

-continued

Gln	Val	Gln	Leu	Gln	Glu	Ser	Gly	Pro	Gly	Leu	Val	Lys	Pro	Ser	Gly	1	5	10	15
Thr	Leu	Ser	Leu	Thr	Cys	Ala	Val	Ser	Gly	Asp	Ser	Ile	Ser	Ser	His	20	25	30	
Asn	Trp	Trp	Ser	Trp	Val	Arg	Gln	Pro	Pro	Gly	Lys	Gly	Leu	Glu	Trp	35	40	45	
Ile	Gly	Glu	Ile	Tyr	His	Ser	Gly	Ile	Thr	Ser	Tyr	Asn	Pro	Ser	Leu	50	55	60	
Lys	Ser	Arg	Val	Thr	Ile	Ser	Val	Asp	Lys	Ser	Lys	Asn	Gln	Phe	Ser	65	70	75	80
Leu	Lys	Leu	Asn	Ser	Val	Thr	Ala	Ala	Asp	Thr	Ala	Met	Tyr	Tyr	Cys	85	90	95	
Ala	Arg	Gly	Ser	Gly	Val	Ile	Ser	Tyr	Phe	Asp	Tyr	Trp	Gly	Gln	Gly	100	105	110	
Thr	Leu	Val	Thr	Val	Ser	Ser	Ala	Ser	Thr	Lys	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	115	120	125	
Pro	Leu	Ala	Pro	Ser	Ser	Lys	Ser	Thr	Ser	Gly	Gly	Thr	Ala	Ala	Leu	130	135	140	
Gly	Cys	Leu	Val	Lys	Asp	Tyr	Phe	Pro	Glu	Pro	Val	Thr	Val	Ser	Trp	145	150	155	160
Asn	Ser	Gly	Ala	Leu	Thr	Ser	Gly	Val	His	Thr	Phe	Pro	Ala	Val	Leu	165	170	175	
Gln	Ser	Ser	Gly	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser	Val	Val	Thr	Val	Pro	Ser	180	185	190	
Ser	Ser	Leu	Gly	Thr	Gln	Thr	Tyr	Ile	Cys	Asn	Val	Asn	His	Lys	Pro	195	200	205	
Ser	Asn	Thr	Lys	Val	Asp	Lys	Lys	Val	Glu	Pro	Lys	Ser	Cys	Asp	Lys	210	215	220	
Thr	His	Thr	Cys	Pro	Pro	Cys	Pro	Ala	Pro	Glu	Leu	Leu	Gly	Gly	Pro	225	230	235	240
Ser	Val	Phe	Leu	Phe	Pro	Pro	Lys	Pro	Lys	Asp	Thr	Leu	Met	Ile	Ser	245	250	255	
Arg	Thr	Pro	Glu	Val	Thr	Cys	Val	Val	Val	Asp	Val	Ser	His	Glu	Asp	260	265	270	
Pro	Glu	Val	Lys	Phe	Asn	Trp	Tyr	Val	Asp	Gly	Val	Glu	Val	His	Asn	275	280	285	
Ala	Lys	Thr	Lys	Pro	Arg	Glu	Glu	Gln	Tyr	Asn	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Arg	Val	290	295	300	
Val	Ser	Val	Leu	Thr	Val	Leu	His	Gln	Asp	Trp	Leu	Asn	Gly	Lys	Glu	305	310	315	320
Tyr	Lys	Cys	Lys	Val	Ser	Asn	Lys	Ala	Leu	Pro	Ala	Pro	Ile	Glu	Lys	325	330	335	
Thr	Ile	Ser	Lys	Ala	Lys	Gly	Gln	Pro	Arg	Glu	Pro	Gln	Val	Tyr	Thr	340	345	350	
Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser	Arg	Glu	Glu	Met	Thr	Lys	Asn	Gln	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	355	360	365	
Cys	Leu	Val	Lys	Gly	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Ser	Asp	Ile	Ala	Val	Glu	Trp	Glu	370	375	380	
Ser	Asn	Gly	Gln	Pro	Glu	Asn	Asn	Tyr	Lys	Thr	Thr	Pro	Pro	Val	Leu	385	390	395	400
Asp	Ser	Asp	Gly	Ser	Phe	Phe	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Leu	Thr	Val	Asp	Lys				

-continued

405	410	415
Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu 420	425	430
Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly 435	440	445

Lys

<210> SEQ ID NO 243
 <211> LENGTH: 451
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain

<400> SEQUENCE: 243

Gln Val Glu Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg 1	5	10	15
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Gly Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr 20	25	30	
Asn Met Tyr Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val 35	40	45	
Ala Gly Ile Trp Asp Asp Gly Asn Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asn Ser Val 50	55	60	
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr 65	70	75	80
Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Thr Glu Asp Thr Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Cys 85	90	95	
Ala Lys Asp Gly Trp Gly Ser Tyr Gly Glu Tyr Phe Gln His Trp Gly 100	105	110	
Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser 115	120	125	
Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala 130	135	140	
Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val 145	150	155	160
Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala 165	170	175	
Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val 180	185	190	
Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His 195	200	205	
Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys 210	215	220	
Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly 225	230	235	240
Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met 245	250	255	
Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His 260	265	270	
Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val 275	280	285	

-continued

His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr
 290 295 300
 Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly
 305 310 315 320
 Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile
 325 330 335
 Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val
 340 345 350
 Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser
 355 360 365
 Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu
 370 375 380
 Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro
 385 390 395 400
 Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val
 405 410 415
 Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met
 420 425 430
 His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser
 435 440 445
 Pro Gly Lys
 450

<210> SEQ ID NO 244
 <211> LENGTH: 451
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain

<400> SEQUENCE: 244

Gln Val Asn Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
 20 25 30
 Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
 35 40 45
 Ala Leu Ile Trp Ser Asp Gly Thr Asn Arg Tyr Tyr Thr Glu Ser Val
 50 55 60
 Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Ser
 65 70 75 80
 Leu Gln Met Lys Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95
 Ala Lys Asp Gly Trp Gly Thr Tyr Gly Glu Tyr Phe Gln His Trp Gly
 100 105 110
 Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser
 115 120 125
 Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala
 130 135 140
 Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val
 145 150 155 160

-continued

Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala
 165 170 175

Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val
 180 185 190

Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His
 195 200 205

Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys
 210 215 220

Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly
 225 230 235 240

Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met
 245 250 255

Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His
 260 265 270

Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val
 275 280 285

His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr
 290 295 300

Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly
 305 310 315 320

Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile
 325 330 335

Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val
 340 345 350

Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser
 355 360 365

Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu
 370 375 380

Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro
 385 390 395 400

Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val
 405 410 415

Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met
 420 425 430

His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser
 435 440 445

Pro Gly Lys
 450

<210> SEQ ID NO 245
 <211> LENGTH: 451
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain

<400> SEQUENCE: 245

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
 1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Val Ser Cys Ile Ala Ser Gly Phe Phe Phe Ser Ser Tyr
 20 25 30

-continued

His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser
 435 440 445

Pro Gly Lys
 450

<210> SEQ ID NO 246
 <211> LENGTH: 448
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain

<400> SEQUENCE: 246

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Arg Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Glu
 1 5 10 15
 Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Ser Gly Tyr Ser Ile Ser Ser Gly
 20 25 30
 Tyr Tyr Trp Gly Trp Ile Arg Gln Ser Pro Gly Met Gly Leu Glu Trp
 35 40 45
 Ile Ala Tyr Ile Tyr His Asp Gly Ser Thr Tyr Cys Asn Pro Ser Leu
 50 55 60
 Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Met Ser Val Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser
 65 70 75 80
 Leu Lys Leu Arg Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95
 Ala Arg Asp Gly Ala Ala Ala Pro Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr
 100 105 110
 Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro
 115 120 125
 Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly
 130 135 140
 Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn
 145 150 155 160
 Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln
 165 170 175
 Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser
 180 185 190
 Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser
 195 200 205
 Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr
 210 215 220
 His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser
 225 230 235 240
 Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg
 245 250 255
 Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro
 260 265 270
 Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala
 275 280 285
 Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val
 290 295 300

-continued

```

Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr
305                               310                315                320

Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr
                               325                330                335

Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu
                               340                345                350

Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys
                               355                360                365

Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser
370                               375                380

Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp
385                               390                395                400

Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser
                               405                410                415

Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala
                               420                425                430

Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys
                               435                440                445

<210> SEQ ID NO 247
<211> LENGTH: 450
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain

<400> SEQUENCE: 247

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1                               5                10                15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Phe
                               20                25                30

Gly Met Gln Trp Val Arg Gln Gly Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35                               40                45

Ala Val Met Trp Phe Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Val Asp Ser Val
50                               55                60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
65                               70                75                80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85                               90                95

Ala Arg Leu Asp Phe Ser Gly Trp Pro Leu Ile Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln
100                              105                110

Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val
115                              120                125

Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala
130                              135                140

Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser
145                              150                155                160

Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val
165                              170                175

Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro
180                              185                190

```

-continued

Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys
 195 200 205

Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp
 210 215 220

Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly
 225 230 235 240

Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile
 245 250 255

Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu
 260 265 270

Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His
 275 280 285

Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg
 290 295 300

Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys
 305 310 315 320

Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu
 325 330 335

Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr
 340 345 350

Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu
 355 360 365

Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp
 370 375 380

Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val
 385 390 395 400

Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp
 405 410 415

Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His
 420 425 430

Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro
 435 440 445

Gly Lys
 450

<210> SEQ ID NO 248
 <211> LENGTH: 449
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain

<400> SEQUENCE: 248

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gly
 1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Ser Gly Asp Ser Ile Ser Ser Asn
 20 25 30

Asn Trp Trp Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp
 35 40 45

Ile Gly Glu Ile Tyr Pro Gly Gly Asn Pro Asn Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu
 50 55 60

-continued

Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Val Asp Lys Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser
 65 70 75 80
 Leu Lys Leu Asn Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95
 Ala Arg Gly Ser Gly Val Ile Ser Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly
 100 105 110
 Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe
 115 120 125
 Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu
 130 135 140
 Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp
 145 150 155 160
 Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu
 165 170 175
 Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser
 180 185 190
 Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro
 195 200 205
 Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys
 210 215 220
 Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro
 225 230 235 240
 Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser
 245 250 255
 Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp
 260 265 270
 Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn
 275 280 285
 Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val
 290 295 300
 Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu
 305 310 315 320
 Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys
 325 330 335
 Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr
 340 345 350
 Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr
 355 360 365
 Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu
 370 375 380
 Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu
 385 390 395 400
 Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys
 405 410 415
 Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu
 420 425 430
 Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
 435 440 445
 Lys

-continued

```

<211> LENGTH: 451
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain

<400> SEQUENCE: 249

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1          5          10          15
Ser Leu Arg Val Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Ile Phe Ser Thr Tyr
20          25          30
Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35          40          45
Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn Glu Asp Tyr Val Asp Ser Val
50          55          60
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
65          70          75          80
Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Gly Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85          90          95
Ala Arg Gly Gly Tyr Asn Ser Gly Trp Trp Ala Phe Asp Val Trp Gly
100         105         110
Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser
115         120         125
Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala
130         135         140
Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val
145         150         155         160
Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala
165         170         175
Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val
180         185         190
Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His
195         200         205
Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys
210         215         220
Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly
225         230         235         240
Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met
245         250         255
Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His
260         265         270
Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val
275         280         285
His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr
290         295         300
Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly
305         310         315         320
Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile
325         330         335
Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val
340         345         350

```


-continued

Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly
 225 230 235 240
 Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile
 245 250 255
 Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu
 260 265 270
 Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His
 275 280 285
 Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg
 290 295 300
 Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys
 305 310 315 320
 Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu
 325 330 335
 Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr
 340 345 350
 Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu
 355 360 365
 Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp
 370 375 380
 Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val
 385 390 395 400
 Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp
 405 410 415
 Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His
 420 425 430
 Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro
 435 440 445
 Gly Lys
 450

<210> SEQ ID NO 251
 <211> LENGTH: 451
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain

<400> SEQUENCE: 251

Gln Val Asn Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
 20 25 30
 Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
 35 40 45
 Ala Phe Ile Trp Ser Asp Gly Thr Asn Arg Tyr Tyr Pro Glu Ser Val
 50 55 60
 Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asp Ser Arg Asn Thr Val Ser
 65 70 75 80
 Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Pro Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95

-continued

Ala Arg Asp Gly Trp Gly Thr Tyr Gly Glu Tyr Phe Gln His Trp Gly
100 105 110

Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser
115 120 125

Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala
130 135 140

Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val
145 150 155 160

Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala
165 170 175

Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val
180 185 190

Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His
195 200 205

Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys
210 215 220

Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly
225 230 235 240

Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met
245 250 255

Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His
260 265 270

Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val
275 280 285

His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr
290 295 300

Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly
305 310 315 320

Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile
325 330 335

Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val
340 345 350

Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser
355 360 365

Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu
370 375 380

Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro
385 390 395 400

Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val
405 410 415

Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met
420 425 430

His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser
435 440 445

Pro Gly Lys
450

<210> SEQ ID NO 252

<211> LENGTH: 453

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

<220> FEATURE:

-continued

```

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain

<400> SEQUENCE: 252

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Glu Lys
1          5          10          15
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser His Tyr
20          25          30
Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Val Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35          40          45
Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ile Lys Arg Tyr Tyr Val Glu Ser Val
50          55          60
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
65          70          75          80
Leu Gln Met Asn Arg Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85          90          95
Ala Arg Asp Gly Gly Phe Gly Glu Ser Asn Tyr Tyr Gly Leu Asp Val
100         105         110
Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly
115         120         125
Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly
130         135         140
Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val
145         150         155         160
Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe
165         170         175
Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val
180         185         190
Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val
195         200         205
Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys
210         215         220
Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu
225         230         235         240
Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr
245         250         255
Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val
260         265         270
Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val
275         280         285
Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser
290         295         300
Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu
305         310         315         320
Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala
325         330         335
Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro
340         345         350
Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Asn Gln
355         360         365

```


-continued

Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr
 245 250 255

Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val
 260 265 270

Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val
 275 280 285

Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser
 290 295 300

Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu
 305 310 315 320

Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala
 325 330 335

Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro
 340 345 350

Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Asn Gln
 355 360 365

Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala
 370 375 380

Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr
 385 390 395 400

Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu
 405 410 415

Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser
 420 425 430

Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser
 435 440 445

Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys
 450

<210> SEQ ID NO 254
 <211> LENGTH: 453
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain

<400> SEQUENCE: 254

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Ala Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
 1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser His Tyr
 20 25 30

Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
 35 40 45

Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ile Lys Ser Tyr Tyr Val Glu Ser Val
 50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
 65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asp Arg Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95

Ala Arg Asp Gly Gly Phe Gly Glu Ser Asn Tyr Tyr Gly Leu Asp Val
 100 105 110

-continued

Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly
 115 120 125
 Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly
 130 135 140
 Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val
 145 150 155 160
 Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe
 165 170 175
 Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val
 180 185 190
 Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val
 195 200 205
 Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys
 210 215 220
 Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu
 225 230 235 240
 Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr
 245 250 255
 Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val
 260 265 270
 Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val
 275 280 285
 Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser
 290 295 300
 Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu
 305 310 315 320
 Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala
 325 330 335
 Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro
 340 345 350
 Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Asn Gln
 355 360 365
 Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala
 370 375 380
 Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr
 385 390 395 400
 Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu
 405 410 415
 Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser
 420 425 430
 Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser
 435 440 445
 Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys
 450

<210> SEQ ID NO 255

<211> LENGTH: 446

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 255

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Ser
 20 25 30
 Asn Trp Trp Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp
 35 40 45
 Ile Gly Glu Ile Tyr His Asp Gly Ser Thr Asp Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu
 50 55 60
 Lys Ser Arg Val Ile Ile Ser Val Asp Lys Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser
 65 70 75 80
 Leu Lys Val Arg Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95
 Ala Arg Asp Asn Trp Gly Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val
 100 105 110
 Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala
 115 120 125
 Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu
 130 135 140
 Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly
 145 150 155 160
 Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser
 165 170 175
 Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu
 180 185 190
 Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr
 195 200 205
 Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr
 210 215 220
 Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe
 225 230 235 240
 Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro
 245 250 255
 Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val
 260 265 270
 Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr
 275 280 285
 Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val
 290 295 300
 Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys
 305 310 315 320
 Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser
 325 330 335
 Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro
 340 345 350
 Ser Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val
 355 360 365
 Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly
 370 375 380
 Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp

-continued

```

385              390              395              400
Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp
              405              410              415
Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His
              420              425              430
Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys
              435              440              445

<210> SEQ ID NO 256
<211> LENGTH: 453
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain

<400> SEQUENCE: 256
Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1          5          10
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Glu Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser His Tyr
20         25         30
Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35         40         45
Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ile Lys Lys Tyr Tyr Ile Glu Ser Val
50         55         60
Lys Gly Arg Phe Ile Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
65         70         75
Leu Gln Met Asn Arg Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85         90         95
Ala Arg Asp Gly Gly Phe Gly Glu Leu Asn Tyr Tyr Gly Leu Asp Val
100        105        110
Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly
115        120        125
Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly
130        135        140
Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val
145        150        155
Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe
165        170        175
Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val
180        185        190
Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val
195        200        205
Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys
210        215        220
Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu
225        230        235
Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr
245        250        255
Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val
260        265        270
Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val

```


-continued

```

                275                280                285
Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser
 290                295                300

Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu
 305                310                315                320

Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala
                325                330                335

Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro
                340                345                350

Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Asn Gln
                355                360                365

Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala
                370                375                380

Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr
 385                390                395                400

Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu
                405                410                415

Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser
                420                425                430

Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser
                435                440                445

Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys
 450

<210> SEQ ID NO 257
<211> LENGTH: 453
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain

<400> SEQUENCE: 257

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
 1                5                10                15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser His Tyr
                20                25                30

Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
                35                40                45

Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ile Lys Lys Tyr Tyr Val Glu Ser Val
 50                55                60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
 65                70                75                80

Leu Gln Met Asn Arg Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
                85                90                95

Ala Arg Asp Gly Gly Phe Gly Glu Leu Asn Tyr Tyr Gly Leu Asp Val
                100                105                110

Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly
                115                120                125

Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly
 130                135                140

Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val

```


-continued

Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser
 435 440 445

Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys
 450

<210> SEQ ID NO 259
 <211> LENGTH: 453
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain

<400> SEQUENCE: 259

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Val Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser His Tyr
 20 25 30
 Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
 35 40 45
 Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ile Lys Lys Tyr Tyr Val Glu Ser Val
 50 55 60
 Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Asn
 65 70 75 80
 Leu Gln Met Asn Arg Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95
 Ala Arg Asp Gly Gly Phe Gly Glu Ser Asn Tyr Tyr Gly Leu Asp Val
 100 105 110
 Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly
 115 120 125
 Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly
 130 135 140
 Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val
 145 150 155 160
 Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe
 165 170 175
 Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val
 180 185 190
 Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val
 195 200 205
 Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys
 210 215 220
 Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu
 225 230 235 240
 Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr
 245 250 255
 Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val
 260 265 270
 Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val
 275 280 285
 Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser
 290 295 300

-continued

Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu
 305 310 315 320
 Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala
 325 330 335
 Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro
 340 345 350
 Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Asn Gln
 355 360 365
 Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala
 370 375 380
 Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr
 385 390 395 400
 Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu
 405 410 415
 Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser
 420 425 430
 Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser
 435 440 445
 Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys
 450

<210> SEQ ID NO 260
 <211> LENGTH: 453
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain

<400> SEQUENCE: 260

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Glu Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser His Tyr
 20 25 30
 Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
 35 40 45
 Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ile Lys Thr Asn Tyr Val Glu Ser Val
 50 55 60
 Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Asn
 65 70 75 80
 Leu Gln Met Asn Arg Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95
 Ala Arg Asp Gly Gly Phe Gly Glu Ser Asn Tyr Tyr Gly Leu Asp Val
 100 105 110
 Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly
 115 120 125
 Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly
 130 135 140
 Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val
 145 150 155 160
 Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe
 165 170 175

-continued

Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val
 180 185 190

Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val
 195 200 205

Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys
 210 215 220

Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu
 225 230 235 240

Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr
 245 250 255

Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val
 260 265 270

Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val
 275 280 285

Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser
 290 295 300

Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu
 305 310 315 320

Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala
 325 330 335

Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro
 340 345 350

Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Asn Gln
 355 360 365

Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala
 370 375 380

Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr
 385 390 395 400

Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu
 405 410 415

Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser
 420 425 430

Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser
 435 440 445

Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys
 450

<210> SEQ ID NO 261
 <211> LENGTH: 453
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain

<400> SEQUENCE: 261

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
 1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Glu Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser His Tyr
 20 25 30

Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
 35 40 45

-continued

Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ile Met Lys Asn Tyr Ile Glu Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Arg Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Asp Gly Gly Phe Gly Glu Leu Asn Tyr Tyr Gly Leu Asp Val
100 105 110

Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly
115 120 125

Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly
130 135 140

Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val
145 150 155 160

Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe
165 170 175

Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val
180 185 190

Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val
195 200 205

Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys
210 215 220

Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu
225 230 235 240

Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr
245 250 255

Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val
260 265 270

Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val
275 280 285

Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser
290 295 300

Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu
305 310 315 320

Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala
325 330 335

Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro
340 345 350

Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Asn Gln
355 360 365

Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala
370 375 380

Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr
385 390 395 400

Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu
405 410 415

Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser
420 425 430

Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser
435 440 445

-continued

Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys
450

<210> SEQ ID NO 262
<211> LENGTH: 452
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain

<400> SEQUENCE: 262

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Thr
1 5 10 15
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Val Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asn Asp
20 25 30
Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Met Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45
Ala Ile Met Trp Phe Asp Gly Gly Ser Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80
Leu Gln Met Asn Asn Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95
Ala Arg Asp His Pro His Tyr Leu Gly Ser Gly Ser Phe Asp Tyr Trp
100 105 110
Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro
115 120 125
Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr
130 135 140
Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr
145 150 155 160
Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro
165 170 175
Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr
180 185 190
Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn
195 200 205
His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser
210 215 220
Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu
225 230 235 240
Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu
245 250 255
Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser
260 265 270
His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu
275 280 285
Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr
290 295 300
Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn
305 310 315 320

-continued

Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val
195 200 205

Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys
210 215 220

Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu
225 230 235 240

Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr
245 250 255

Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val
260 265 270

Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val
275 280 285

Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser
290 295 300

Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu
305 310 315 320

Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala
325 330 335

Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro
340 345 350

Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Asn Gln
355 360 365

Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala
370 375 380

Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr
385 390 395 400

Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu
405 410 415

Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser
420 425 430

Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser
435 440 445

Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys
450

<210> SEQ ID NO 264
<211> LENGTH: 449
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain

<400> SEQUENCE: 264

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gln
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Ile Ser Gly Asp Ser Val Ser Ser Thr
20 25 30

Ser Ala Val Trp Asn Trp Ile Arg Gln Ser Pro Ser Arg Gly Leu Glu
35 40 45

Trp Leu Gly Arg Thr Cys Tyr Arg Ser Lys Trp Tyr Asn Asp Tyr Ala
50 55 60

-continued

Val	Ser	Val	Lys	Ser	Arg	Ile	Thr	Ile	Thr	Pro	Asp	Thr	Ser	Lys	Asn
65					70					75					80
Gln	Phe	Ser	Leu	Arg	Leu	Asn	Pro	Val	Thr	Pro	Glu	Asp	Thr	Ala	Val
			85						90					95	
Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Ala	Arg	Gly	Asp	Phe	Arg	Phe	Asp	Ser	Trp	Gly	Gln	Gly
		100						105					110		
Thr	Leu	Val	Thr	Val	Ser	Ser	Ala	Ser	Thr	Lys	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe
		115					120					125			
Pro	Leu	Ala	Pro	Ser	Ser	Lys	Ser	Thr	Ser	Gly	Gly	Thr	Ala	Ala	Leu
	130					135					140				
Gly	Cys	Leu	Val	Lys	Asp	Tyr	Phe	Pro	Glu	Pro	Val	Thr	Val	Ser	Trp
145				150						155					160
Asn	Ser	Gly	Ala	Leu	Thr	Ser	Gly	Val	His	Thr	Phe	Pro	Ala	Val	Leu
			165						170					175	
Gln	Ser	Ser	Gly	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser	Val	Val	Thr	Val	Pro	Ser
			180					185					190		
Ser	Ser	Leu	Gly	Thr	Gln	Thr	Tyr	Ile	Cys	Asn	Val	Asn	His	Lys	Pro
		195					200					205			
Ser	Asn	Thr	Lys	Val	Asp	Lys	Lys	Val	Glu	Pro	Lys	Ser	Cys	Asp	Lys
	210					215					220				
Thr	His	Thr	Cys	Pro	Pro	Cys	Pro	Ala	Pro	Glu	Leu	Leu	Gly	Gly	Pro
225				230						235					240
Ser	Val	Phe	Leu	Phe	Pro	Pro	Lys	Pro	Lys	Asp	Thr	Leu	Met	Ile	Ser
			245						250					255	
Arg	Thr	Pro	Glu	Val	Thr	Cys	Val	Val	Val	Asp	Val	Ser	His	Glu	Asp
			260					265					270		
Pro	Glu	Val	Lys	Phe	Asn	Trp	Tyr	Val	Asp	Gly	Val	Glu	Val	His	Asn
		275					280					285			
Ala	Lys	Thr	Lys	Pro	Arg	Glu	Glu	Gln	Tyr	Asn	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Arg	Val
	290					295					300				
Val	Ser	Val	Leu	Thr	Val	Leu	His	Gln	Asp	Trp	Leu	Asn	Gly	Lys	Glu
305					310					315					320
Tyr	Lys	Cys	Lys	Val	Ser	Asn	Lys	Ala	Leu	Pro	Ala	Pro	Ile	Glu	Lys
			325						330					335	
Thr	Ile	Ser	Lys	Ala	Lys	Gly	Gln	Pro	Arg	Glu	Pro	Gln	Val	Tyr	Thr
			340					345					350		
Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser	Arg	Glu	Glu	Met	Thr	Lys	Asn	Gln	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr
		355					360					365			
Cys	Leu	Val	Lys	Gly	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Ser	Asp	Ile	Ala	Val	Glu	Trp	Glu
	370					375					380				
Ser	Asn	Gly	Gln	Pro	Glu	Asn	Asn	Tyr	Lys	Thr	Thr	Pro	Pro	Val	Leu
385					390					395					400
Asp	Ser	Asp	Gly	Ser	Phe	Phe	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Leu	Thr	Val	Asp	Lys
			405						410					415	
Ser	Arg	Trp	Gln	Gln	Gly	Asn	Val	Phe	Ser	Cys	Ser	Val	Met	His	Glu
			420					425					430		
Ala	Leu	His	Asn	His	Tyr	Thr	Gln	Lys	Ser	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ser	Pro	Gly
		435					440						445		

Lys

<210> SEQ ID NO 265

-continued

```

<211> LENGTH: 453
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain

<400> SEQUENCE: 265

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1          5          10          15
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Glu Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser His Tyr
20          25          30
Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35          40          45
Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ile Lys Thr Tyr Tyr Val Glu Ser Val
50          55          60
Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Asn
65          70          75          80
Leu Gln Met Asn Arg Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85          90          95
Ala Arg Asp Gly Gly Phe Gly Glu Ser Asn Tyr Tyr Gly Leu Asp Val
100         105         110
Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly
115         120         125
Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly
130         135         140
Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val
145         150         155         160
Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe
165         170         175
Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val
180         185         190
Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val
195         200         205
Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys
210         215         220
Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu
225         230         235         240
Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr
245         250         255
Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val
260         265         270
Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val
275         280         285
Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser
290         295         300
Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu
305         310         315         320
Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala
325         330         335
Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro
340         345         350

```

-continued

Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Asn Gln
 355 360 365

Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala
 370 375 380

Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr
 385 390 395 400

Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu
 405 410 415

Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser
 420 425 430

Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser
 435 440 445

Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys
 450

<210> SEQ ID NO 266
 <211> LENGTH: 448
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain

<400> SEQUENCE: 266

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Glu
 1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Ser Gly Tyr Ser Ile Ser Ser Gly
 20 25 30

Tyr Phe Trp Ala Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp
 35 40 45

Ile Gly Ser Ile Tyr His Ser Gly Arg Thr His Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu
 50 55 60

Lys Ser Arg Val Ile Ile Ser Leu Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser
 65 70 75 80

Leu Lys Leu Arg Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Ser Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95

Ala Arg Glu Gly Tyr Ala Ser Gly Ser Tyr Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr
 100 105 110

Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro
 115 120 125

Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly
 130 135 140

Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn
 145 150 155 160

Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln
 165 170 175

Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser
 180 185 190

Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser
 195 200 205

Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr
 210 215 220

-continued

His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser
 225 230 235 240
 Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg
 245 250 255
 Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro
 260 265 270
 Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala
 275 280 285
 Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val
 290 295 300
 Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr
 305 310 315 320
 Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr
 325 330 335
 Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu
 340 345 350
 Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys
 355 360 365
 Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser
 370 375 380
 Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp
 385 390 395 400
 Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser
 405 410 415
 Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala
 420 425 430
 Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys
 435 440 445

<210> SEQ ID NO 267

<211> LENGTH: 451

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain

<400> SEQUENCE: 267

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Val Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Thr Ser Gly Phe Ile Phe Ser Ser Tyr
 20 25 30
 Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Asp Trp Val
 35 40 45
 Ala Val Ile Trp Tyr Asp Gly Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
 50 55 60
 Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
 65 70 75 80
 Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Val Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95
 Ala Arg Glu Thr Ser Ser Trp Tyr Val Gly Tyr Leu Gln His Trp Gly
 100 105 110

-continued

Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser
 115 120 125
 Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala
 130 135 140
 Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val
 145 150 155 160
 Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala
 165 170 175
 Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val
 180 185 190
 Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His
 195 200 205
 Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys
 210 215 220
 Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly
 225 230 235 240
 Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met
 245 250 255
 Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His
 260 265 270
 Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val
 275 280 285
 His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr
 290 295 300
 Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly
 305 310 315 320
 Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile
 325 330 335
 Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val
 340 345 350
 Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser
 355 360 365
 Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu
 370 375 380
 Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro
 385 390 395 400
 Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val
 405 410 415
 Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met
 420 425 430
 His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser
 435 440 445
 Pro Gly Lys
 450

<210> SEQ ID NO 268

<211> LENGTH: 448

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

-continued

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain

<400> SEQUENCE: 268

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Glu
 1 5 10 15
 Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Ser Gly Tyr Ser Ile Asn Ser Gly
 20 25 30
 Tyr Phe Trp Ala Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Met Gly Leu Glu Trp
 35 40 45
 Ile Gly Ser Ile Tyr His Ser Gly Arg Thr His Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu
 50 55 60
 Lys Ser Arg Val Ile Ile Ser Leu Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser
 65 70 75 80
 Leu Lys Leu Arg Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Ser Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95
 Ala Arg Glu Gly Tyr Ala Ser Gly Ser Tyr Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr
 100 105 110
 Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro
 115 120 125
 Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly
 130 135 140
 Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn
 145 150 155 160
 Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln
 165 170 175
 Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser
 180 185 190
 Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser
 195 200 205
 Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr
 210 215 220
 His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser
 225 230 235 240
 Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg
 245 250 255
 Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro
 260 265 270
 Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala
 275 280 285
 Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val
 290 295 300
 Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr
 305 310 315 320
 Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr
 325 330 335
 Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu
 340 345 350
 Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys
 355 360 365
 Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser
 370 375 380

-continued

Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu
 145 150 155 160

Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser
 165 170 175

Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala
 180 185 190

Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe
 195 200 205

Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
 210

<210> SEQ ID NO 271
 <211> LENGTH: 215
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain

<400> SEQUENCE: 271

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
 1 5 10 15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Gly Asn Trp
 20 25 30

Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile
 35 40 45

Tyr Lys Ala Ser Ser Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
 50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
 65 70 75 80

Asp Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Tyr Asp Ser Tyr Ser Pro
 85 90 95

Ile Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Arg Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala
 100 105 110

Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser
 115 120 125

Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu
 130 135 140

Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser
 145 150 155 160

Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu
 165 170 175

Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val
 180 185 190

Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys
 195 200 205

Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
 210 215

<210> SEQ ID NO 272
 <211> LENGTH: 214
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:

-continued

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain

<400> SEQUENCE: 272

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Leu Gly
 1 5 10 15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Thr Gln Gly Ile Ser Asn Tyr
 20 25 30

Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Val Pro Asn Leu Leu Ile
 35 40 45

Tyr Ala Ala Ser Thr Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
 50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Leu Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
 65 70 75 80

Glu Asp Val Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Lys Cys Asn Ser Ala Pro Arg
 85 90 95

Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala
 100 105 110

Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly
 115 120 125

Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala
 130 135 140

Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln
 145 150 155 160

Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser
 165 170 175

Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr
 180 185 190

Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser
 195 200 205

Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
 210

<210> SEQ ID NO 273

<211> LENGTH: 215

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain

<400> SEQUENCE: 273

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
 1 5 10 15

Glu Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Asn Ile Asn Ser Tyr
 20 25 30

Leu Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile
 35 40 45

Tyr Ala Ala Ser Ser Leu Gln Asn Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
 50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
 65 70 75 80

-continued

Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser Phe Ser Thr Pro Pro
85 90 95

Ile Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Arg Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala
100 105 110

Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser
115 120 125

Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu
130 135 140

Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser
145 150 155 160

Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu
165 170 175

Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val
180 185 190

Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys
195 200 205

Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
210 215

<210> SEQ ID NO 274
<211> LENGTH: 215
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain

<400> SEQUENCE: 274

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
1 5 10 15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Asn Ile Asn Ser Tyr
20 25 30

Leu His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile
35 40 45

Tyr Ala Ala Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
65 70 75 80

Glu Asp Phe Ala Ile Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Ile Pro Pro
85 90 95

Ile Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Arg Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala
100 105 110

Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser
115 120 125

Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu
130 135 140

Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser
145 150 155 160

Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu
165 170 175

Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val
180 185 190

-continued

Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys
195 200 205

Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
210 215

<210> SEQ ID NO 275
<211> LENGTH: 214
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain

<400> SEQUENCE: 275

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
1 5 10 15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser His Phe
20 25 30

Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Val Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile
35 40 45

Tyr Ala Ala Ser Thr Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
65 70 75 80

Glu Asp Val Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Lys Phe Asn Ser Ala Pro Leu
85 90 95

Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala
100 105 110

Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly
115 120 125

Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala
130 135 140

Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln
145 150 155 160

Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser
165 170 175

Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr
180 185 190

Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser
195 200 205

Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
210

<210> SEQ ID NO 276
<211> LENGTH: 214
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain

<400> SEQUENCE: 276

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly

-continued

```

1           5           10           15
Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Ser Asn Trp
                20                25                30
Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Val Leu Ile
                35                40                45
Tyr Lys Ala Ser Ser Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
                50                55                60
Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Asn Ser Leu Gln Pro
                65                70                75                80
Asp Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Tyr Asp Ser Tyr Ser Ile
                85                90                95
Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Arg Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala
                100                105                110
Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly
                115                120                125
Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala
                130                135                140
Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln
                145                150                155                160
Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser
                165                170                175
Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr
                180                185                190
Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser
                195                200                205
Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
                210

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 277

<211> LENGTH: 215

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain

<400> SEQUENCE: 277

```

Gln Val Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Thr Leu Ser Val Ser Pro Gly
1           5           10           15
Glu Arg Ala Thr Leu Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Val Ser Ser Lys
                20                25                30
Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Arg Leu Ile Ile
                35                40                45
Tyr Gly Ala Ser Thr Arg Ala Thr Gly Ile Pro Ala Arg Phe Ser Gly
                50                55                60
Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser
                65                70                75                80
Glu Asp Phe Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Tyr Asp Asn Trp Pro Pro
                85                90                95
Ile Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Arg Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala
                100                105                110
Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser

```


-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 279
 <211> LENGTH: 215
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain

<400> SEQUENCE: 279

Glu Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Thr Leu Ser Val Ser Pro Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Glu Arg Ala Thr Leu Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Val Ser Ser Asn
 20 25 30
 Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Arg Leu Leu Ile
 35 40 45
 Tyr Gly Ala Ser Thr Arg Ala Thr Gly Ile Pro Ala Arg Phe Ser Gly
 50 55 60
 Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser
 65 70 75 80
 Glu Asp Phe Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Tyr Asn Asn Trp Pro Pro
 85 90 95
 Ile Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Arg Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala
 100 105 110
 Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser
 115 120 125
 Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu
 130 135 140
 Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser
 145 150 155 160
 Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu
 165 170 175
 Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val
 180 185 190
 Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys
 195 200 205
 Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
 210 215

<210> SEQ ID NO 280
 <211> LENGTH: 215
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain

<400> SEQUENCE: 280

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Asn Ser Tyr
 20 25 30
 Leu His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile
 35 40 45

-continued

```

Tyr Ala Ala Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
 50                               55                               60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
65                               70                               75                               80

Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Thr Pro Pro
                               85                               90                               95

Ile Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Arg Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala
                               100                               105                               110

Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser
                               115                               120                               125

Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu
                               130                               135                               140

Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser
145                               150                               155                               160

Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu
                               165                               170                               175

Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val
                               180                               185                               190

Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys
                               195                               200                               205

Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
210                               215

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 281
<211> LENGTH: 214
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 281

```

```

Asp Ile Gln Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Phe Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
 1                               5                               10                               15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Asn Ser Tyr
                               20                               25                               30

Leu Gly Trp Tyr Gln Arg Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile
                               35                               40                               45

Tyr Ile Ala Ser Thr Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
 50                               55                               60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
65                               70                               75                               80

Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Leu Asn Ser Tyr Pro Tyr
                               85                               90                               95

Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala
                               100                               105                               110

Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly
                               115                               120                               125

Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala
130                               135                               140

Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln
145                               150                               155                               160

```


-continued

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain

<400> SEQUENCE: 283

Glu Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Phe Pro Gly Thr Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Glu Arg Ala Thr Leu Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Val Ser Ser Ser
 20 25 30
 Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Arg Leu Leu
 35 40 45
 Ile Ser Gly Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Thr Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser
 50 55 60
 Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Arg Leu Glu
 65 70 75 80
 Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Tyr Gly Ser Ser Pro
 85 90 95
 Arg Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala
 100 105 110
 Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser
 115 120 125
 Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu
 130 135 140
 Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser
 145 150 155 160
 Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu
 165 170 175
 Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val
 180 185 190
 Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys
 195 200 205
 Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
 210 215

<210> SEQ ID NO 284

<211> LENGTH: 214

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain

<400> SEQUENCE: 284

Asp Ile Gln Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Phe Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Tyr
 20 25 30
 Leu Gly Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile
 35 40 45
 Tyr Ile Ala Ser Thr Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
 50 55 60
 Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
 65 70 75 80
 Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Leu Asn Ser Tyr Pro Tyr
 85 90 95

-continued

Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala
 100 105 110

Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly
 115 120 125

Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala
 130 135 140

Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln
 145 150 155 160

Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser
 165 170 175

Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr
 180 185 190

Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser
 195 200 205

Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
 210

<210> SEQ ID NO 285
 <211> LENGTH: 214
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain

<400> SEQUENCE: 285

Glu Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Thr Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
 1 5 10 15

Glu Arg Ala Thr Leu Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Val Ser Ser Tyr
 20 25 30

Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Arg Leu Leu Ile
 35 40 45

Tyr Asp Ala Ser Asn Arg Ala Thr Gly Ile Pro Ala Arg Phe Ser Gly
 50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Ala
 65 70 75 80

Glu Asp Val Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Tyr Tyr Ser Thr Pro Tyr
 85 90 95

Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala
 100 105 110

Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly
 115 120 125

Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala
 130 135 140

Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln
 145 150 155 160

Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser
 165 170 175

Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr
 180 185 190

Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser
 195 200 205

-continued

Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
210

<210> SEQ ID NO 286
<211> LENGTH: 214
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain

<400> SEQUENCE: 286

Asp Ile Gln Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Phe Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
1 5 10 15
Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Tyr
20 25 30
Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile
35 40 45
Tyr Ala Ala Ser Thr Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
50 55 60
Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
65 70 75 80
Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Val Lys Ile Tyr Pro Leu
85 90 95
Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala
100 105 110
Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly
115 120 125
Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala
130 135 140
Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln
145 150 155 160
Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser
165 170 175
Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr
180 185 190
Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser
195 200 205
Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
210

<210> SEQ ID NO 287
<211> LENGTH: 214
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain

<400> SEQUENCE: 287

Glu Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Thr Leu Ser Val Ser Pro Gly
1 5 10 15
Glu Arg Ala Thr Leu Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Val Asn Asn Tyr

-continued

130	135	140
Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln		
145	150	155 160
Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser		
	165	170 175
Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr		
	180	185 190
Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser		
	195	200 205
Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys		
210		

<210> SEQ ID NO 289
 <211> LENGTH: 214
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain

<400> SEQUENCE: 289

Glu Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Thr Leu Ser Val Ser Pro Gly		
1	5	10 15
Glu Arg Ala Thr Leu Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Val Asn Ser Tyr		
	20	25 30
Leu Ala Trp Phe Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Arg Leu Leu Ile		
	35	40 45
Tyr Asp Ser Ser Thr Arg Ala Thr Gly Ile Pro Ala Arg Phe Ser Gly		
	50	55 60
Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser		
	65	70 75 80
Glu Asp Phe Ala Phe Tyr Phe Cys Gln Gln Tyr Glu Asn Trp Pro Leu		
	85	90 95
Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala		
	100	105 110
Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly		
	115	120 125
Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala		
	130	135 140
Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln		
	145	150 155 160
Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser		
	165	170 175
Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr		
	180	185 190
Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser		
	195	200 205
Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys		
210		

<210> SEQ ID NO 290
 <211> LENGTH: 451
 <212> TYPE: PRT

-continued

```

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain

<400> SEQUENCE: 290

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Ser Glu Leu Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
1          5          10          15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Asn Tyr
20          25          30

Gly Met Asn Trp Val Lys Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Lys Trp Met
35          40          45

Gly Trp Ile Asn Thr Tyr Thr Gly Glu Pro Thr Tyr Thr Asp Asp Phe
50          55          60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Ala Phe Ser Leu Asp Thr Ser Val Ser Thr Ala Tyr
65          70          75          80

Leu Gln Ile Ser Ser Leu Lys Ala Asp Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Phe Cys
85          90          95

Ala Arg Gly Gly Phe Gly Ser Ser Tyr Trp Tyr Phe Asp Val Trp Gly
100         105         110

Gln Gly Ser Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser
115         120         125

Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala
130         135         140

Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val
145         150         155         160

Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala
165         170         175

Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val
180         185         190

Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His
195         200         205

Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Arg Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys
210         215         220

Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly
225         230         235         240

Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met
245         250         255

Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His
260         265         270

Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val
275         280         285

His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr
290         295         300

Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly
305         310         315         320

```


-continued

Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser
 195 200 205

Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
 210

<210> SEQ ID NO 292
 <211> LENGTH: 330
 <212> TYPE: PRT
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
 <220> FEATURE:
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
 <220> FEATURE:
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain constant region

<400> SEQUENCE: 292

Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys
 1 5 10 15

Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr
 20 25 30

Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser
 35 40 45

Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser
 50 55 60

Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr
 65 70 75 80

Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys
 85 90 95

Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys
 100 105 110

Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro
 115 120 125

Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys
 130 135 140

Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp
 145 150 155 160

Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu
 165 170 175

Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu
 180 185 190

His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn
 195 200 205

Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly
 210 215 220

Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu
 225 230 235 240

Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr
 245 250 255

Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn
 260 265 270

Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe
 275 280 285

Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn
 290 295 300

-continued

Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr
305 310 315 320

Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys
325 330

<210> SEQ ID NO 293
<211> LENGTH: 107
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: synthesized
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain constant region

<400> SEQUENCE: 293

Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu
1 5 10 15

Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe
20 25 30

Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln
35 40 45

Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser
50 55 60

Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu
65 70 75 80

Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser
85 90 95

Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
100 105

1. An antibody or an antigen-binding fragment against Trop-2 comprising complementarity determining regions (CDRs) as follows:

- (a) an HCDR1 or a variant of a sequence thereof, an HCDR2 or a variant of a sequence thereof, and an HCDR3 or a variant of a sequence thereof comprised in a heavy chain variable region (V_H) set forth in any one of SEQ ID NOs: 217, 199, 216, 213, 192, 193, 195, or 198; and/or
- (a) an LCDR1 or a variant of a sequence thereof, an LCDR2 or a variant of a sequence thereof, and an LCDR3 or a variant of a sequence thereof comprised in

a light chain variable region (V_L) set forth in any one of SEQ ID NOs: 238, 229, 235, 236, 221, 222, 225, or 228;

preferably, the variant of the sequence is a CDR having one or several amino acid substitutions, deletions, or additions compared to a CDR from which the variant is derived; preferably, the substitutions are conservative substitutions.

2. The antibody or the antigen-binding fragment according to claim 1, wherein the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment is one of antibodies having combinations of heavy chain VH-CDR1, VH-CDR2, and VH-CDR3, and light chain VL-CDR1, VL-CDR2, and VL-CDR3 as shown in the table below:

Antibody No.	Name of antibody	LCDR1	LCDR2	LCDR3	HCDR1	HCDR2	HCDR3
(27)	PR001166	131	153	184	23	59	100
(9)	PR001142	123	145	177	25	54	87
(26)	PR001165	127	150	180	27	55	94
(23)	PR001162	129	144	182	28	57	98
(1)	PR001128	115	144	169	19	47	86
(2)	PR001130	116	145	170	20	48	87
(5)	PR001133	119	148	173	21	50	89
(8)	PR001139	122	149	176	24	53	92

wherein, any one of the amino acid sequences described above further comprises a derived sequence optionally subjected to addition, deletion, modification, and/or substitution of at least one amino acid and capable of retaining the binding affinity for TROP2.

3. The antibody or the antigen-binding fragment according to claim 1, wherein the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment is selected from an scFv, a Fab, a Fab', a (Fab')₂, an Fv fragment, a disulfide-linked Fv (dsFv), and a diabody.

4. A recombinant protein comprising:

- (i) the antibody or the antigen-binding protein according to claim 1; and
- (ii) an optional tag sequence to assist in expression and/or purification.

5. A polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of: the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment according claim 1, and/or the recombinant protein comprising the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment.

6. A vector comprising the polynucleotide according to claim 5.

7. A genetically engineered host cell comprising the polynucleotide according to claim 5 integrated in the genome thereof.

8. A method for preparing the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment according to claim 1, comprising culturing the host cell for expressing the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment under conditions allowing expression of the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment, and isolating the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment from a cultured host cell culture.

9. An antibody-drug conjugate comprising:

- (a) an antibody moiety comprising the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment according to claim 1; and
- (b) a conjugate moiety conjugated with the antibody moiety, wherein the conjugate moiety is selected from the group consisting of: a detectable label, a drug, a toxin, a cytokine, a radionuclide, an enzyme, and a combination thereof;

wherein the antibody moiety is conjugated with the conjugate moiety through a chemical bond or a linker.

10. A chimeric antigen receptor (CAR) comprising the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment according to claim 1.

11. An immune cell expressing the chimeric antigen receptor (CAR) according to claim 10.

12. A multispecific antibody comprising the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment against Trop-2 according to claim 1, and an additional antibody or a fragment or an antibody analog thereof; preferably, the multispecific antibody is bispecific, trispecific, or tetraspecific.

13. A pharmaceutical composition comprising:

- (i) an active ingredient selected from the group consisting of: the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment according to claim 1, the recombinant protein comprising the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment, the antibody-drug conjugate comprising the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment, the immune cell expressing the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment, the multispecific antibody comprising the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment, and combinations thereof; and
- (ii) a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

14. A method for treating, preventing, or ameliorating a tumor, comprising administering to a subject in need the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment according to claim 1, the recombinant protein comprising the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment, the antibody-drug conjugate comprising the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment, the immune cell according comprising the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment, the multispecific antibody expressing the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment, and the pharmaceutical composition comprising the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment, preferably, the tumor is breast cancer, gastric cancer, pancreatic cancer, ovarian cancer, intestinal cancer, lung cancer, cervical cancer, or other tumor positive for Trop2 expression.

15. The method according to claim 14, which further comprises administration of a second therapeutic agent.

16. Use of the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment according to claim 1, the recombinant protein comprising the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment, the antibody-drug conjugate comprising the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment, the immune cell expressing the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment, the multispecific antibody comprising the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment, and/or the pharmaceutical composition comprising the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment, in preparing a medicament for the prevention and/or treatment of a tumor, wherein the tumor is breast cancer, gastric cancer, pancreatic cancer, ovarian cancer, intestinal cancer, lung cancer, cervical cancer, or other tumor positive for Trop2 expression.

17. A method for detecting the presence or level of Trop-2 in a sample, comprising contacting the sample with the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment according to claim 1 under conditions allowing formation of a complex by the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment and Trop-2, and detecting the formation of the complex, preferably, the detection is for a non-diagnostic purpose.

18. Use of the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment according to claim 1 in preparing a detection reagent or kit for Trop-2.

19. A kit comprising the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment according to claim 1, the recombinant protein comprising the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment, the antibody-drug conjugate comprising the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment, the immune cell expressing the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment, the multispecific antibody comprising the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment, and/or the pharmaceutical composition comprising the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment, and optionally instructions for use.

20. An administration device comprising:

- (i) an infusion module for administering to a subject a pharmaceutical composition comprising an active ingredient;
- (ii) a pharmaceutical composition for infusion, comprising an active ingredient selected from the group consisting of: the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment according to claim 1, the recombinant protein comprising the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment, the antibody-drug conjugate comprising the antibody or

the antigen-binding fragment, the immune cell expressing the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment, the multispecific antibody comprising the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment, and/or the pharmaceutical composition comprising the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment; and
(iii) an optional pharmacodynamic monitoring module.

* * * * *